

100000
OHEBT



PHILIPPINES
HEALTH STATISTICS
1974

DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
MANILA

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
STAFF MEMBERS

JULIO P. VALERA, M. D., M. P. H.
Chief of Disease Intelligence

A. O. FARAON, M.D., C.P.H.
Chief
Division of Epidemiology

Z. O. LUDOVICE, M.D., M.P.H.
Chief
Division of Health Statistics

C. G. BUENO, M.D., C.P.H.
Senior Epidemiologist

A. M. ALDAY, M.D., C.P.H.
Senior Epidemiologist

E. A. DEQUINA, M.D., C.P.H.
Senior Epidemiologist

* In-Charge in the preparation of the Philippines Health Statistics, 1974.

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
Manila

FOREWORD

The Disease Intelligence Center of the Department of Health in line with its functions, and always aware of the major role that Health Statistics plays in Public Health, takes pleasure in presenting this report - Philippine Health Statistics, 1974.

This report represents the final statistical data collected on Births, Deaths, Foetal Deaths and Notifiable Diseases, as they were registered and reported during the year 1974. Starting with this report, and in line with a collaborative and coordinated effort in the field of Vital Statistics, the statistical data on Births, Deaths and Foetal Deaths as well as population estimates were provided by the Office of the Civil Registrar General and the National Census and Statistics Office. Data on Notifiable Diseases were collected through established mechanisms of reporting by all field health personnel throughout the country. The data from these two sources have been summarized, sorted, analyzed and interpreted. Such meaningful information extracted is presented in tables and where appropriate, also in graphs, and published in this report as well as in other publications of the Disease Intelligence Center, which are disseminated to the health administrators at various levels.

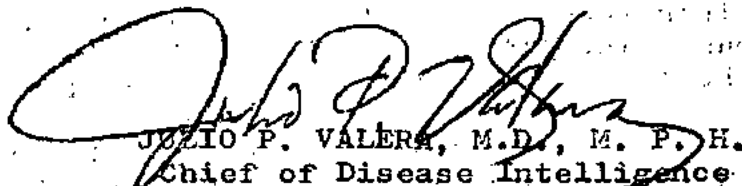
The coverage and presentation of this report are essentially similar to the 1974 report. Statistical tables, graphs and diagrams presented are based on data on registered births, deaths and foetal deaths and reported cases of notifiable diseases for the calendar year 1974. Some rate tables, graphs and diagrams present data since 1925; some give figures for the past 5 years, while most tables and graphs pertain to 1974 only. Population figures used for the computation of statistical indices and constants are also incorporated in this report.

This report is organized and presented as follows:

1. Introduction: Sources, classification, analysis and interpretation of data
2. Natality Statistics: Text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams
3. Notifiable Diseases: Text by subject and related tables; trends of cases and deaths
4. Mortality Statistics: Total, infant, maternal and foetal: text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams.

It is hoped that this annual report on Philippines Health Statistics will provide those concerned with the prevention and control of diseases and the promotion, protection and maintenance of the health of the nation, the necessary statistical basis for the planning, implementation and evaluation of health programs and services.

Grateful acknowledgements are due the Director, National Census and Statistics Office (who is also the Civil Registrar General) for the collaboration and support extended specifically in the provision of vital statistical data, and to all the field health officers throughout the country, for their active participation in the collection of morbidity and mortality data on Notifiable Diseases.



JOZIO P. VALERA, M.D., M. P. H.
Chief of Disease Intelligence

July 1, 1976

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

PHILIPPINES
HEALTH STATISTICS
1974

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	INTRODUCTION	Page
A.	Sources of Data	1
	Live Birth, Death & Foetal Death	
	Statistics	1
	Notifiable Disease Statistics	1
	Population Statistics	1
B.	Classification of Data	2
C.	Analysis and Interpretation of Data	3
II.	GENERAL TABLES	
A.	Tables	
1.	Estimated Population by Sex, Philippines, 1925 - 1974	6
2.	Estimated Population by Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1974	7
3.	Estimated Population, No. & Percent Dis- tribution by Age and Sex, Philippines, 1974	10
4.	Live Births, Total Deaths, Deaths Under 1 Year, Maternal Deaths & Foetal Deaths, Philippines, 1925 - 1974	12
5.	Live Births, Deaths: Infant and Foetal Deaths, By Health Region, Province & City, No. & Rate, Philippines, 1974	15
6.	Total Live Births, Female Population (15-44 years) and Fertility Rates, By Health Region, Philippines, 1974	19
B.	Figures	
1.	Philippines Health Picture, 1925 - 1974	5
2.	Estimated Population, Philippines, 1925 - 1974	8
3.	Estimated Population by Age and Sex, Philippines, 1974	11
4.	Crude Birth and Death Rates; Philippines, 1925 - 1974	13
5.	Infant and Maternal Death Rates; Philippines, 1925 - 1974	14

III. NATALITY STATISTICS Page

A. Tables

7. Live Births by Sex and Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1974 . . .	23
8-A. Live Births: By Attendance, Health Region, Province & City, Number Distribution, Philippines, 1974 . . .	28
8-B. Live Births: No. & Percentage Distribution, By Attendance, Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1974 . . .	32
9. Livebirths, Illegitimate Births: Number & Rate By Place of Birth & By Health Region Province & City, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974 . . .	36
10-A. Number of Births, By Nationality of Parents, Philippines, 1974 . . .	40
10-B. Live Births, By Nationality of Parents, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974 . . .	41

B. Figures

6. Births By Attendance: Philippines, 1974	27
7. Births By Place of Birth: Philippines, 1974 . . .	27

IV. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

A. Tables

11. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average, 1963 - 1973 & 1974 . . .	45
12. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes, By Health Region, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1974 . . .	47
13. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases By Age and Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1974 . . .	50
14. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases and Deaths, By Health Region, Province and City, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1974 . . .	63
15. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Expected (Quartile) Limits of Occurrence By Week, Philippines, 1974 . . .	115
16. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Deaths, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1965 - 1974 . . .	125

B. Figures	Page
8. Morbidity: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average, (1969 - 1973) & 1974	46
9. Pneumonias & Tuberculosis, All Forms: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965 - 1974	131
10. Cholera & Gastro-Enteritis: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965 - 1974	132
11. Diphtheria & Influenza: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965 - 1974	133

V. MORTALITY STATISTICS

A. Tables.	
17 - A Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	139
17 - B Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/1,000 Pop., Philippines, 1974	140
18. Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, By Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1974	143
19. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average (1963-1973) & 1974	163
20 - A Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	166
20 - B Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	167
20 - C Mortality With Medical Attendance, Ten (10) Leading Causes By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	168
21. Mortality: By Attendance & Health Region, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	169
22. Mortality: 150 Cause Groups By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1974	171
23. Mortality: Under 5-Years of Age (150 Cause Groups); By Age and Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1974	221
24. Mortality: 17 Cause Groups, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	241
25. Mortality: Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1974	242

	Page
26. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1954, 1964 & 1974	244
27. Infant Mortality: By Smaller Age Groups, Distribution, Philippines, 5-year Average (1963 - 1973) & 1974	246
28. Infant Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distri- bution, Philippines, 5-year Average (1963-1973) & 1974	248
29. Infant Mortality: 150 Cause Groups, By Smaller Age Groups & Sex, No. & Rate/1000 l.b., Philippines, 1974	250
30. Maternal Mortality: By Main Cause No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 5-year Average (1969-1973) & 1974	290
31. Maternal Mortality: By Main Cause No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	292
32-A. Foetal Mortality: By Cause, By Attend- ance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	294
32-B. Foetal Mortality With Medical Attendance, By Cause, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	295
33. Foetal Deaths: By Age of Mother and Period of Gestation, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	297
34-A. Foetal Deaths: By Cause & By Birth Weight, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	298
34-B. Foetal Deaths: By Cause & By Birth Weight, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	299
35. Foetal Mortality: By Cause, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	300

B. Figures

12. Mortality All Causes By Age & Sex, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	141
13. Total Mortality: By Age & Sex, Rate/1000 Population, Philippines, 1974	142
14. Total Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1969-1973) & 1974	164
15. Total Mortality: Leading Causes, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	165

	Page
16. Total Mortality: By Attendance, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	170
17. Mortality Trend: Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms & Diseases of the Heart, (Rate/100,000 Pop.), Philippines, 1925 - 1974.	243
18. Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1954, 1964 & 1974 . .	245
19. Neonatal Deaths By Age, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	247
20. Infant Deaths By Age, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	247
21. Infant Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/1000 l.b., Philippines, 5-Year Average (1969-1973) & 1974.	249
22. Infant Mortality: By Smaller Age Groups, Rate/1000 l.b., Philippines, 1964-1974. .	291
23. Maternal Mortality: By Main Causes, (Percent Distribution), Philippines, 1974	291
24. Maternal Death: By Attendance (Percent Distribution), Philippines, 1974	293
25. Foetal Mortality: By Attendance & Cause Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	296
26. Foetal Mortality: With Medical Attendance, By Cause Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1974	296

INTRODUCTION

A. SOURCES OF DATA

1. Live Birth, Death and Foetal Death Statistics - Effective March, 1973 a collaborative program was drawn with the National Census and Statistics Office whereby that Office shall provide basic tabulations on birth and death thereby making it possible for the Disease Intelligence Center to discontinue its collection and mechanical processing of such data. Raw data on births, deaths and foetal deaths were taken from the said Office. The basis of the registration of vital events is Act No. 3753 otherwise known as the Civil Registry Law. By virtue of Commonwealth Act 591, the Director of the Bureau of Census and Statistics (now the Executive Director of the National Census & Statistics Office) concurrently is the Civil Registrar-General and all local civil registrars are under his supervision. In the cities, the local civil registrars are the officials designated in their respective city charters generally the city health officers, while in regular municipalities and municipal districts, the local civil registrars are the municipal treasurers and municipal district treasurers, respectively. Each vital event is registered in the office of the local civil registrar of the locality where the event occurred and a copy of each document is sent to the office of the Civil Registrar-General within the first ten days of the succeeding month.

2. Notifiable Diseases Statistics - Data on Notifiable Diseases are based on information gathered by field health personnel. The Law on Reporting of Notifiable Disease (Act 3573) provides that any case of notifiable disease shall be reported immediately to the nearest health officer. All field health officers by means of a established reporting mechanism (Memorandum Order No. 51-a, s. 1960) submit through the Provincial and City Health Officers collective morbidity reports (DIC Form No. 2) weekly to the Disease Intelligence Center where such data received are then edited, classified, compiled, analyzed and interpreted.

3. Population Statistics - The official population estimates since 1925, as computed by the National Census and Statistics Office, using the geometric method, are presented in the report. The bases for the yearly population figures are the censuses of 1918, 1939, 1948, 1960, 1970 and 1975. The 1974 population for the Philippines and each region, province and city were estimated from the latest census (1975) which indicated an annual rate of increase of 2.86%.

B. CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

Classification of health statistics and population statistics must be made according to similarly defined system and tabulated in comparable groups in order to make use of the principal value of both data. Thus, variables common to both, i. e., geographic area, age and sex have been similarly classified and tabulated in this report.

1. Geographic Classification - Live births; deaths from all causes; infant, maternal and foetal deaths; and data on notifiable diseases have been classified by place of occurrence - region, province and city - the first being a geographical division created as a result of the reorganization of the Department of Health and the other two being political divisions of the country. There are eleven (11) regions, seventy-five (75) provinces and sixty-one cities. There is no classification of the place of occurrence as to whether it is rural or urban because of the lack of standard criteria.

2. Age - There is no valid information with regard to the accuracy of age of a reported morbid case. Regarding registered deaths; the age of the deceased is fully determined by the date of birth. However, some of the vital records are filled with the age not recorded or the data of birth not indicated. Thus, misstatement of age on vital records maybe assumed to some degree. The age classification used in this report is consistent with those recommended for international use by the World Health Organization.

3. Diseases and Causes of Deaths - Morbidity and mortality statistics published by the Department of Health are classified and tabulated in accordance with the International Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death, 5th Revision. In this report, the 3-digit classification was used for morbidity as well as for total mortality statistics, while the 2-digit classification was used for foetal deaths.

4. Sex - Classification by sex is made in relation to other factors such as age, nationality, date and place of occurrence. Thus, some tabulations presented in this report may be considered as four-fold tables with sex as one of the attributes of classification.

Health statistics are very useful for a variety of administrative and research purposes. However, they can not correctly be interpreted unless pertinent qualifying factors, aside from the method of classification, are taken into consideration.

Some of the factors limiting the use of the statistical data emanate from discrepancies in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed items. While these defects do exist, nevertheless, the value of these data for general purposes is indispensable. The exact evaluation of health statistics or the analysis of small differences necessitates careful study of a variety of related elements. However, the major trends and differences may not be altered materially by finer analysis.

1. Small Frequencies - The number of births and deaths reported for an area or community, or the number of ailments, represents complete counts of such events. Such being the case, they are not subject to sampling errors although they are subject to errors in the registration process or reporting system. When data are used for analytical purposes, as for example, the comparison of rate over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. In accordance with certain statistical assumptions, the probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures.

2. Computation of Statistical Indices - In the computation of statistical indices for the Philippines and each health region, province and city, the standard formula are used. Thus, the crude birth and death rates are per 1,000 population; the infant, neonatal, maternal and foetal death rates are per 1,000 live births; and the specific disease morbidity and mortality rates classified either by age, age or sex are per 100,000 population.

3. Completeness of Registration and Notification - In the Philippines, although the law provides for a compulsory registration of births, deaths and foetal deaths (Act 3753) and the reporting of Notifiable Diseases (Act 3573) there are deficiencies in the observance of the law due to a variety of factors.

Tests for completeness of birth and death registration made in 1956 in the province of Nueva Ecija, indicated an underregistration of births by more than 30% and deaths by more than 10% for the whole province. A more recent and more extensive survey on the completeness of death registration in all the provinces (32) and cities (18) of Health Regions 1, 2, 3, and 4, and one province each in Regions 5 and 6 was conducted in 1961-1962. This revealed that of the randomly selected names of persons buried in cemeteries in more recent years (1959-1962), 27.3% do not appear in the Death Registers of the Local Civil Registrars.








In view of the limited scope of these two studies, the percentage of underregistration cannot be made to apply on a nationwide basis. Corrections for underregistration may only be made after the latter survey has been completed for the whole country. At any rate, it is grossly evident that incomplete registration of births, deaths and foetal deaths is still a problem in many areas in the country.

Completeness in the reporting of Notifiable Diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, and from all indications, reporting is apparently incomplete.

4. Population Bases - In order to insure statistical comparability, the vital and health statistical indices presented in this report for the Philippines and each health region, province and city were computed using the official population estimates of the National Census and Statistics Office, which were based on the latest census (May 6, 1970).

5. Allocation of Vital Events - All data in this report were tabulated according to place of occurrence and not by place of residence. Philippine laws provide that all vital events and cases of notifiable diseases must be registered and reported, respectively, by place of occurrence.

PHILIPPINE HEALTH PICTURE 1925 - 1974

	POPULATION INCREASED FROM 11,868,500 TO 41,457,100 255.4 % INCREASE
	CRUDE BIRTH RATE DECLINED FROM 33.2 TO 26.1 21.4% DECREASE
	CRUDE DEATH RATE DECREASED FROM 17.7 TO 6.8 61.6% DECREASE
	INFANT DEATH RATE DECREASED FROM 150.2 TO 58.7 60.9% DECREASE
	☆ MATERNAL DEATH RATE DECREASED FROM 7.8 TO 1.6 79.5% DECREASE
	☆☆ NEONATAL DEATH RATE DECLINED FROM 42.0 TO 26.0 38.1% DECREASE
	TUBERCULOSIS DEATH RATE DECREASED FROM 253.4 TO 74.9 70.4% DECREASE

☆ Since 1950

☆☆ Since 1950

Fig. 1

TABLE 1

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY SEX
PHILIPPINES
1925 - 1974

Year	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1974.....	41,457,100	20,645,600	20,811,500
1973.....	40,219,000	20,030,000	20,189,000
1972.....	39,040,100	19,434,400	19,605,700
1971.....	37,959,000*	18,888,000	19,071,000
1970.....	36,849,000*	18,318,000	18,531,000
1969.....	37,158,000	18,741,000	18,417,000
1968.....	35,883,000	18,098,000	17,785,000
1967.....	34,656,000	17,480,000	17,176,000
1966.....	33,477,000	16,885,000	16,592,000
1965.....	32,343,000	16,314,000	16,031,000
1964.....	31,270,000	15,772,000	15,498,000
1963.....	30,241,000	15,255,000	14,986,000
1962.....	29,257,000	14,759,000	14,498,000
1961.....	28,313,000	14,282,000	14,031,000
1960.....	27,410,000	13,826,000	13,584,000
1959.....	26,926,400	13,441,700	13,484,700
1958.....	26,096,600	13,032,700	13,063,900
1957.....	25,292,400	12,638,600	12,653,800
1956.....	24,513,000	12,254,100	12,258,900
1955.....	23,757,600	11,881,200	11,876,400
1954.....	23,025,500	11,521,900	11,503,600
1953.....	22,316,000	11,171,400	11,144,600
1952.....	21,628,300	10,831,500	10,796,800
1951.....	20,961,800	10,503,900	10,457,900
1950.....	20,315,800	10,184,300	10,131,500
1949.....	19,689,800	9,874,400	9,815,400
1948.....	19,143,800	9,607,000	9,536,800
1947.....	18,785,700	9,431,700	9,354,000
1946.....	18,434,400	9,259,700	9,174,700
1945.....	18,089,600	9,090,700	8,998,900
1944.....	17,751,200	8,924,800	8,826,400
1943.....	17,419,200	8,762,000	8,657,200
1942.....	17,093,400	8,602,200	8,491,200
1941.....	16,773,700	8,445,200	8,328,500
1940.....	16,459,900	8,291,100	8,168,800
1939.....	16,152,100	8,139,900	8,012,000
1938.....	15,813,600	7,968,800	7,844,800
1937.....	15,444,500	7,778,600	7,665,900
1936.....	15,083,700	7,593,200	7,490,500
1935.....	14,731,300	7,412,300	7,319,000
1934.....	14,387,100	7,235,800	7,151,300
1933.....	14,051,400	7,063,900	6,987,500
1932.....	13,724,000	6,896,600	6,827,400
1931.....	13,404,900	6,733,700	6,671,200
1930.....	13,094,100	6,575,300	6,518,800
1929.....	12,791,700	6,421,400	6,370,300
1928.....	12,497,700	6,272,100	6,225,600
1927.....	12,212,000	6,127,200	6,084,800
1926.....	11,934,600	5,986,900	5,947,700
1925.....	11,665,500	5,851,100	5,814,400

* Based on 1970 census enumeration.

7
TABLE 2
ESTIMATED POPULATION
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Population	A R E A	Population
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>41,457,100</u>	<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>9,903,900</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>3,268,400</u>	BATANGAS.....	824,400
ABRA.....	160,300	CAVITE.....	494,100
BENQUET.....	198,500	LAGUNA.....	701,000
ILOCOS NORTE.....	305,500	MARINDUQUE.....	155,600
ILOCOS SUR.....	404,700	MINDORO OCC.....	172,000
LA UNION.....	413,700	MINDORO OR.....	376,400
MT. PROVINCE.....	102,600	PALAWAN.....	224,800
PANGASINAN.....	1,325,900	QUEZON.....	1,058,900
BAGUIO CITY.....	101,500	RIZAL.....	2,112,600
DAGUPAN CITY.....	93,700	ROMBLON.....	120,900
LAOAG CITY.....	67,700	BATANGAS CITY.....	122,700
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	94,300	CALOOCAN CITY.....	343,600
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>1,914,000</u>	CAVITE CITY.....	87,000
BATANES.....	11,000	LIPA CITY.....	110,300
CAGAYAN.....	643,000	LUCENA CITY.....	89,600
IFUGAO.....	101,000	MANILA.....	1,473,600
ISABELA.....	743,200	PASAY CITY.....	239,500
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	152,300	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY.....	45,500
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	199,400	QUEZON CITY.....	946,400
QUIRINO.....	64,100	SAN PABLO CITY.....	124,300
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>4,313,100</u>	TAGAYTAY CITY.....	13,000
BATAAN.....	251,900	TRECE MARTIRES CITY.....	7,700
BULACAN.....	995,800	<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>3,182,600</u>
NUEVA ECIJA.....	754,900	ALBAY.....	646,700
PAMPANGA.....	882,500	CAMARINES NORTE.....	294,700
TARLAC.....	628,400	CAMARINES SUR.....	819,100
ZAMBALES.....	266,800	CATANDUANES.....	153,000
ANGELES CITY.....	167,000	MASBATE.....	562,100
CABANATUAN CITY.....	114,600	SORSOGON.....	446,800
OLONGAPO CITY.....	150,100	IRIGA CITY.....	76,000
PALAYAN CITY.....	12,100	LEGASPI CITY.....	94,600
SAN JOSE CITY.....	89,000	NAGA CITY.....	89,600

ESTIMATED POPULATION; PHILIPPINES, 1925 - 1974

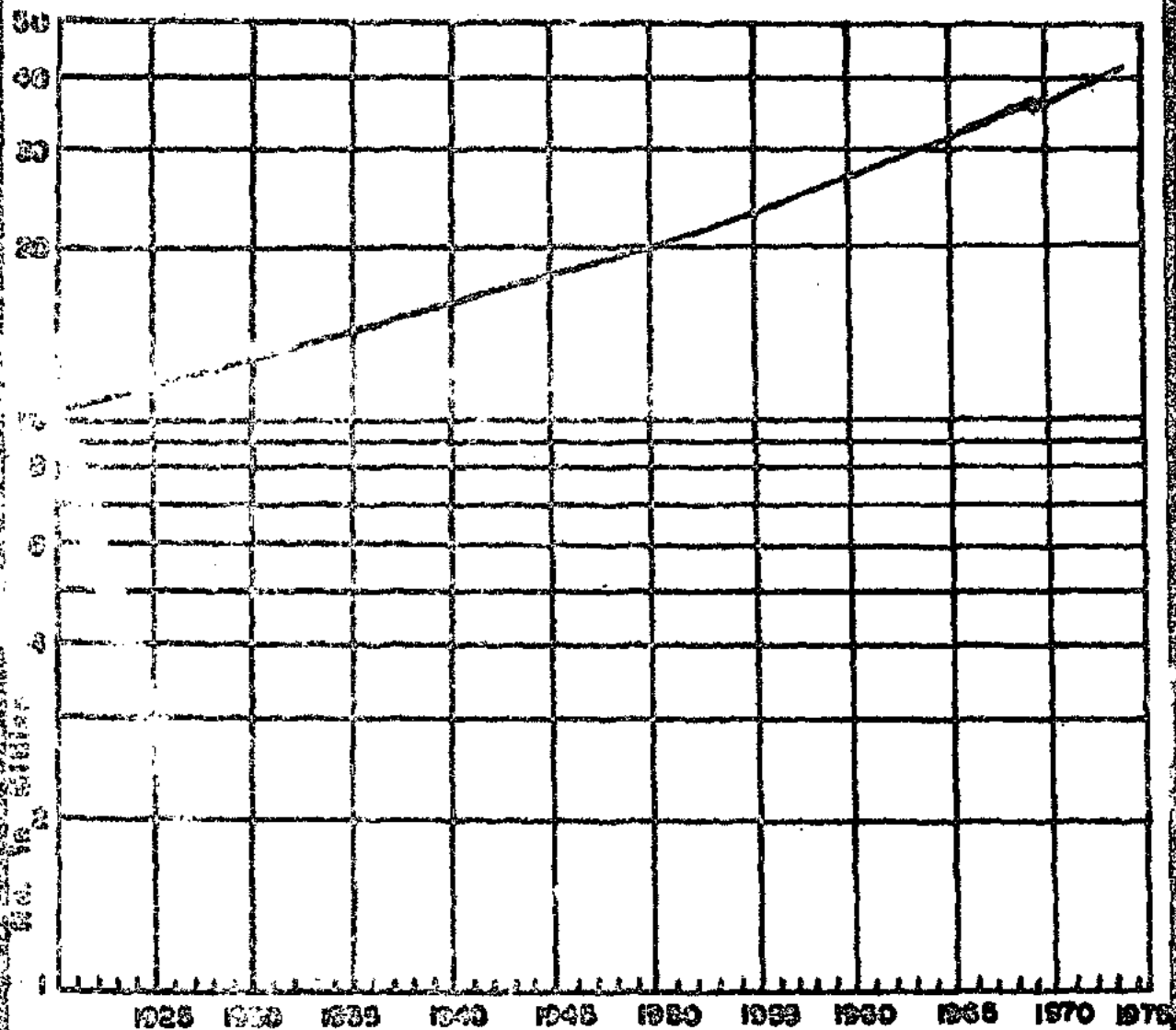


Fig. 2

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED POPULATION
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Population	A R E A	Population
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>3,877,300</u>	<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>2,129,900</u>
AKLAN.....	274,400	SULU.....	475,700
ANTIQUE.....	312,200	ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	376,900
CAPIZ.....	356,200	ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	759,200
ILOILO.....	1,034,000	BASILAN CITY.....	134,500
NEGROS OCC.....	964,300	DAPITAN CITY.....	41,400
BACOLOD CITY.....	220,100	DIPOLOG CITY.....	51,800
BAGO CITY.....	76,200	PAGADIAN CITY.....	63,300
CADIZ CITY.....	139,500	ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	227,100
ILOILO CITY.....	241,000		
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	32,400	<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>3,436,800</u>
ROXAS CITY.....	77,000	AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	173,900
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	78,100	AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	210,100
SILAY CITY.....	71,900	BUKIDNON.....	517,400
		CAMIGUIN.....	59,800
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>3,297,000</u>	LANAO DEL NORTE.....	260,800
BOHOL.....	684,400	LANAO DEL SUR.....	404,200
CEBU.....	1,119,200	MISAMIS OCC.....	201,900
NEGROS OR.....	642,500	MISAMIS OR.....	302,600
BAIS CITY.....	46,300	SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	208,700
CANLAON CITY.....	23,500	SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	294,500
CEBU CITY.....	397,800	BUTUAN CITY.....	159,700
DANAO CITY.....	55,700	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	162,000
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	59,700	GINGOOG CITY.....	70,400
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	80,400	ILIGAN CITY.....	127,600
MANDAME CITY.....	77,600	MARAWI CITY.....	67,800
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	39,900	OROQUIETA CITY.....	43,200
TOLEDO CITY.....	70,000	OZAMIS CITY.....	75,700
		SURIGAO CITY.....	60,300
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>2,474,700</u>	TANGUB CITY.....	36,200
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	979,300		
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	261,000	<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>3,659,400</u>
EASTERN SAMAR.....	278,900	NORTH COTABATO.....	604,700
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	317,000	SOUTH COTABATO.....	448,800
WESTERN SAMAR.....	360,800	DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	527,900
CALBAYOG CITY.....	98,000	DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	297,900
ORMOC CITY.....	93,300	DAVAO DEL SUR.....	457,600
TACLOBAN CITY.....	86,400	MAGUINDANAO.....	456,800
		SULTAN KUDARAT.....	206,000
		COTABATO CITY.....	71,500
		DAVAO CITY.....	489,200
		GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	99,000

TABLE 3

ESTIMATED POPULATION
No. & Percentage Distribution By Age & Sex
PHILIPPINES
1974

Age	Population			Percentage Distribution		
	Both Sexes	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Male	Fe- male
ALL AGES.....	41,457,100	20,645,600	20,811,500	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 yr...	1,490,200	761,700	728,500	3.6	3.7	3.5
1 - 4 yrs..	5,463,000	2,799,300	2,663,700	13.2	13.6	12.8
5 - 9 yrs..	5,877,800	3,022,400	2,855,400	14.2	14.6	13.7
10 - 14 yrs..	5,092,300	2,615,700	2,476,600	12.3	12.8	11.9
15 - 19 yrs..	4,164,700	2,053,300	2,106,400	10.1	10.0	10.1
20 - 24 yrs..	3,653,100	1,717,600	1,935,500	8.8	8.3	9.3
25 - 29 yrs..	3,244,500	1,552,400	1,692,100	7.8	7.5	8.1
30 - 34 yrs..	2,688,400	1,341,800	1,346,600	6.5	6.5	6.5
35 - 39 yrs..	2,174,200	1,104,400	1,069,800	5.2	5.3	5.1
40 - 44 yrs..	1,738,900	873,200	865,700	4.2	4.2	4.1
45 - 49 yrs..	1,397,300	675,100	722,200	3.4	3.3	3.5
50 - 54 yrs..	1,204,500	565,600	638,900	2.9	2.7	3.1
55 - 59 yrs..	1,013,800	474,700	539,100	2.4	2.3	2.6
60 - 64 yrs..	831,200	396,300	434,900	2.0	1.9	2.1
65 - 69 yrs..	594,800	286,700	308,100	1.4	1.4	1.5
70 yrs. & Over.....	604,400	297,200	307,200	1.5	1.4	1.5
Not Stated...	224,000	103,200	120,800	0.5	0.5	0.6

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX; PHILIPPINES, 1974

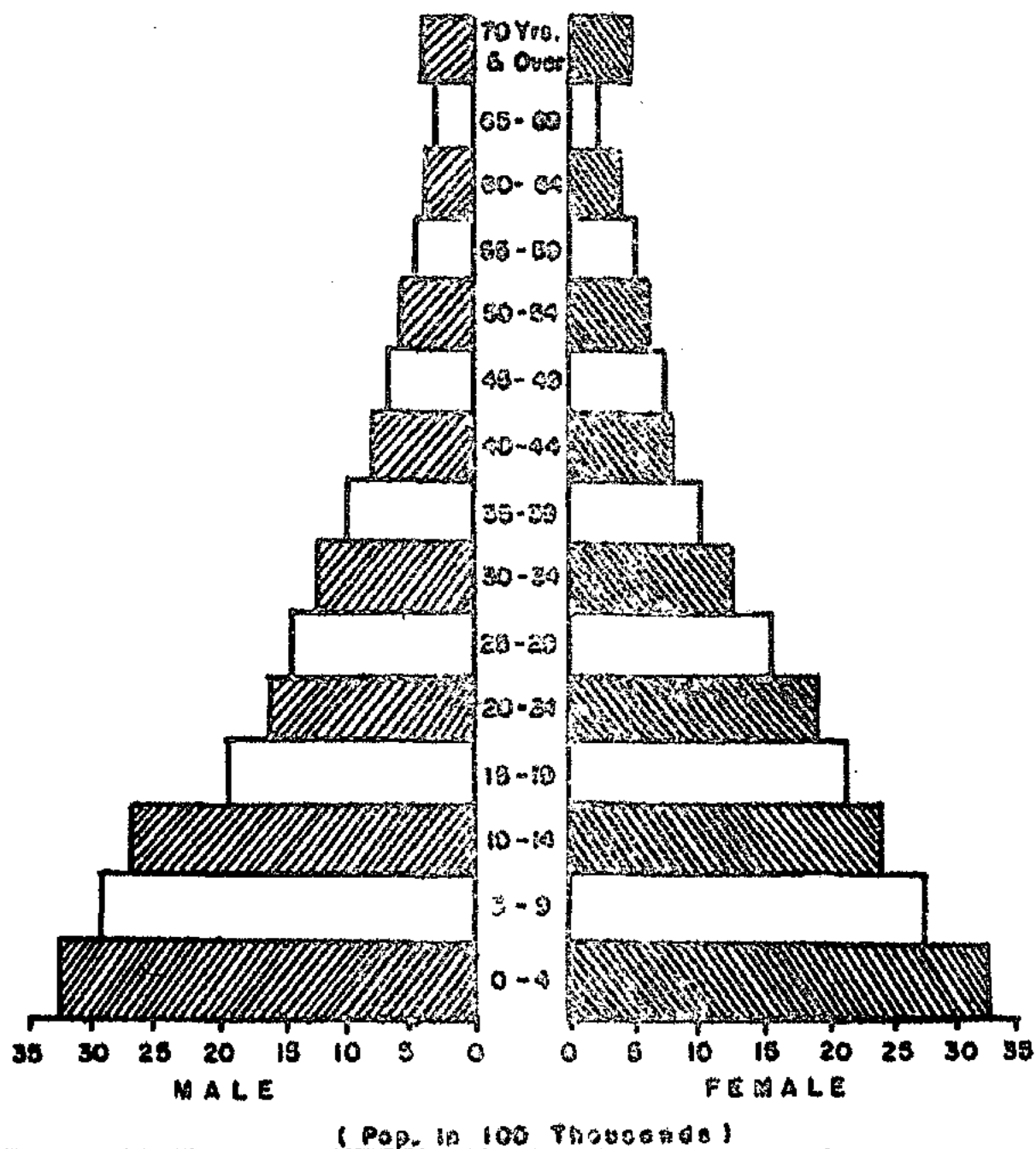


Fig. 3

TABLE 4 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS, DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR,
MATERNAL DEATHS & FOETAL DEATHS
No. & Rate
PHILIPPINES
1925 - 1974

YEAR	B I R T H S		D E A T H S		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR		MATERNAL DEATHS		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**
1974....	1,081,073	26.1	283,975	6.8	63,491	58.7	1,690	1.6	13,451	12.4
1973....	1,049,290	26.1	283,475	7.0	67,881	64.7	1,488	1.4	10,808	10.3
1972....	968,385	24.8	285,761	7.3	65,719	67.9	1,379	1.4	13,577	14.0
1971....	963,749	25.4	250,139	6.6	59,730	62.0	1,261	1.3	12,969	13.5
1970....	1,008,504	27.4	248,251	6.7	59,774	59.3	1,950	1.9	7,384	7.3
1969....	1,015,784	27.3	255,785	6.9	65,142	64.1	2,047	2.0	7,290	7.2
1968....	961,646	26.8	253,841	7.1	62,994	65.5	1,979	2.1	6,855	7.1
1967....	911,872	26.3	241,548	7.0	59,448	65.2	1,822	2.0	7,468	8.2
1966....	908,826	27.1	240,865	7.2	59,810	65.8	1,829	2.0	6,166	6.8
1965....	871,715	27.0	241,305	7.5	59,733	68.5	1,757	2.0	6,143	7.0
1964....	880,871	28.2	214,904	6.9	54,174	61.5	1,031	2.1	6,696	7.6
1963....	851,459	28.2	215,743	7.1	56,700	66.6	1,783	2.1	7,026	8.2
1962....	832,204	28.4	213,439	7.3	56,365	67.7	1,944	2.3	7,424	8.9
1961....	782,857	27.6	213,587	7.5	56,663	72.4	2,023	2.6	8,800	11.2
1960....	810,904	29.6	212,688	6.6	59,301	73.1	1,981	2.4	10,262	12.7
1959....	809,086	30.0	197,423	7.3	58,610	72.4	2,114	2.6	10,167	12.6
1958....	766,562	29.4	218,186	8.4	61,335	80.0	2,235	2.9	9,012	11.8
1957....	748,331	29.6	241,469	9.5	69,592	93.0	1,963	2.6	8,947	12.0
1956....	757,794	30.9	219,719	9.0	63,583	83.9	2,241	3.0	***	-
1955....	734,761	30.9	219,798	9.0	61,958	84.3	2,339	3.2	***	-
1954....	702,662	30.5	217,650	9.5	66,175	94.2	2,214	3.2	***	-
1953....	661,939	29.7	239,988	10.8	69,729	105.3	2,397	3.6	***	-
1952....	648,725	30.0	241,020	11.1	65,883	101.6	2,511	3.6	***	-
1951....	637,264	30.4	237,937	11.4	67,209	105.5	2,645	4.2	***	-
1950....	642,472	31.6	226,505	11.1	65,273	101.6	2,406	3.7	***	-
1949....	609,138	30.9	231,151	11.8	66,114	108.5	1,818	3.0	***	-
1948....	602,415	31.5	234,467	12.7	68,897	114.4	2,468	4.1	***	-
1947....	572,226	30.5	238,527	12.7	63,809	111.5	2,425	4.2	***	-
1946....	533,283	28.9	278,546	15.1	66,902	125.5	***	-	***	-
1941-45.	***	-	***	-	***	-	***	-	***	-
1940....	535,117	32.5	273,480	16.6	72,647	135.8	3,397	6.3	***	-
1939....	522,432	32.3	273,141	16.9	76,377	146.2	***	-	***	-
1938....	512,389	32.4	261,848	16.6	71,239	139.0	3,449	6.7	***	-
1937....	513,760	33.3	254,740	16.5	70,515	137.3	3,347	6.5	***	-
1936....	485,126	32.2	239,107	15.9	64,999	134.0	3,237	6.7	***	-
1935....	461,410	31.3	257,181	17.5	70,793	153.4	3,230	7.0	***	-
1934....	447,738	31.1	239,705	16.7	72,008	160.8	3,274	7.3	***	-
1933....	459,682	32.7	227,594	16.2	67,002	145.8	3,339	7.8	***	-
1932....	446,940	32.6	211,809	15.4	61,511	137.6	3,146	7.0	***	-
1931....	440,159	32.8	240,825	18.0	68,290	155.2	3,167	7.7	***	-
1930....	429,245	32.8	252,988	19.3	70,826	165.0	3,331	7.8	***	-
1929....	428,966	33.5	237,733	18.6	69,334	161.6	***	-	***	-
1928....	422,714	33.8	218,096	17.5	63,441	150.1	***	-	***	-
1927....	414,357	33.9	220,328	18.0	63,205	152.5	***	-	***	-
1926....	400,439	33.6	229,988	19.3	62,753	156.7	***	-	***	-
1925....	387,558	33.2	206,454	17.7	58,204	150.2	***	-	***	-

* per 1,000 population

** 1,000 live births

*** No data available

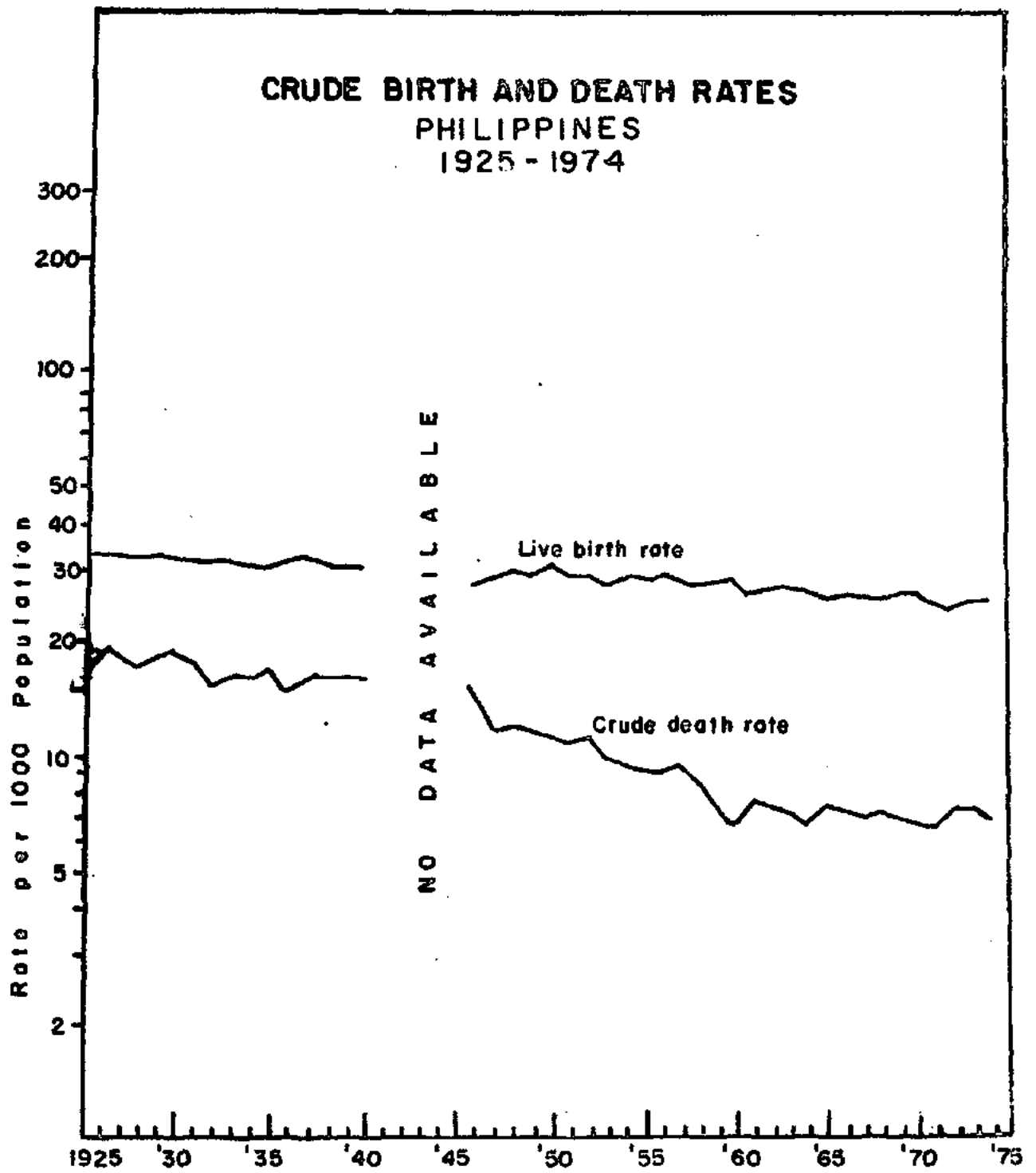


Fig. 4

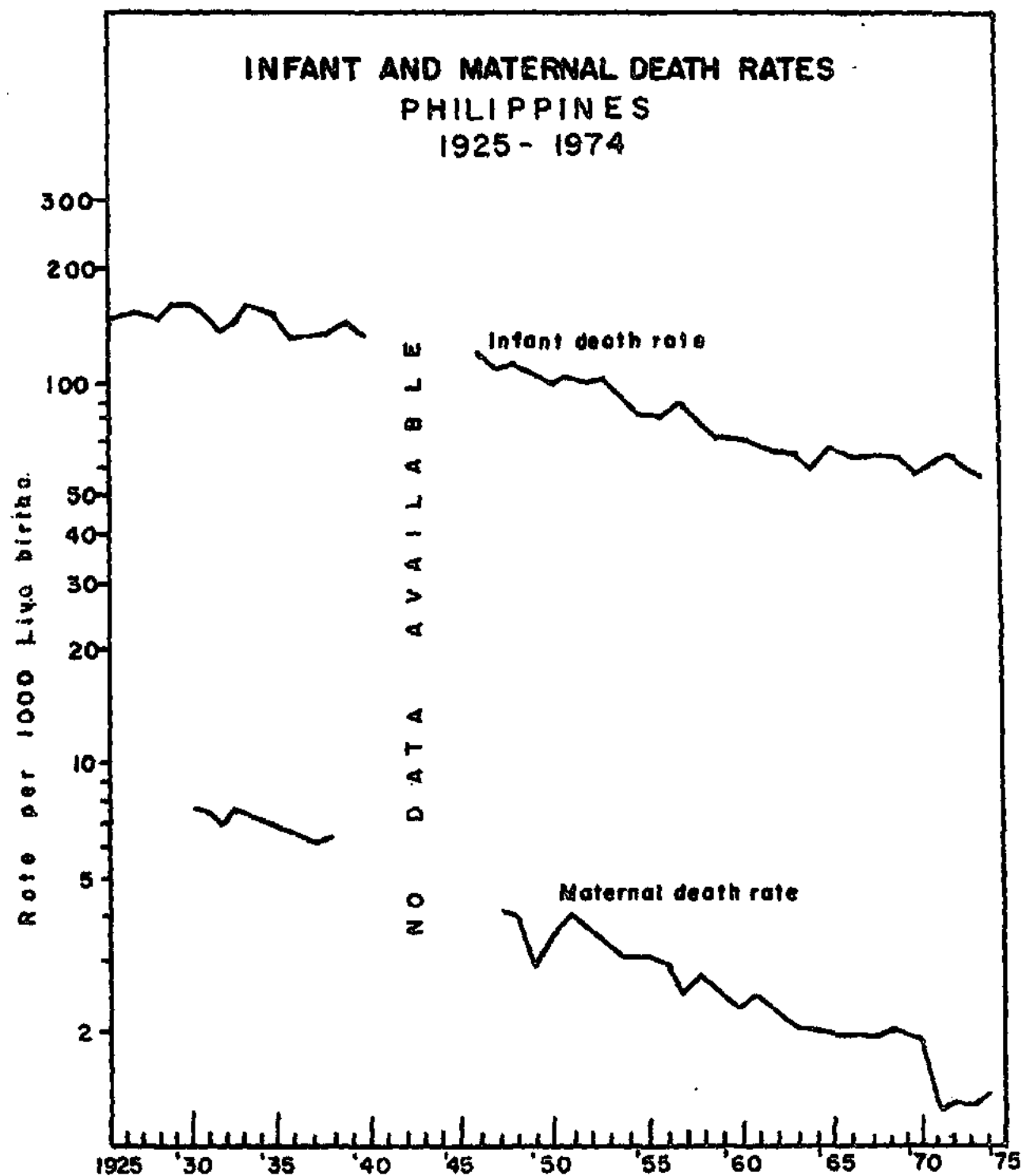


Fig. 5

TABLE 5 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS: INFANT & FOETAL DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1281073</u>	<u>26.1</u>	<u>283975</u>	<u>6.8</u>	<u>63491</u>	<u>58.7</u>	<u>13451</u>	<u>12.4</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>95964</u>	<u>29.4</u>	<u>26264</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>5204</u>	<u>54.2</u>	<u>1356</u>	<u>14.1</u>
ABRA.....	3880	24.2	1003	6.3	126	32.5	17	4.4
BENGUET.....	5217	26.3	875	4.4	164	31.4	55	10.5
ILOCOS NORTE.....	8048	26.3	2644	8.7	452	56.2	80	9.9
ILOCOS SUR.....	11004	27.2	3509	8.7	530	48.2	120	10.9
LA UNION.....	12164	29.4	3590	8.7	683	56.1	132	10.9
MT. PROVINCE.....	1713	16.7	579	5.6	82	47.9	26	15.2
PANGASINAN.....	40540	30.6	10284	7.8	2359	58.2	538	13.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	3893	38.4	705	6.9	183	47.0	77	19.8
DAGUPAN CITY.....	4790	51.1	1486	15.9	335	69.9	204	42.6
LAOAG CITY.....	2074	30.6	610	9.0	83	40.0	64	30.9
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	2638	28.0	979	10.4	207	78.5	43	16.3
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>55385</u>	<u>28.9</u>	<u>15403</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>4022</u>	<u>72.6</u>	<u>647</u>	<u>11.7</u>
BATANES.....	350	31.8	96	8.7	10	28.6	6	17.1
CAGAYAN.....	19822	30.8	6375	9.9	1616	81.5	257	13.0
IFUGAO.....	1318	13.0	325	3.2	50	37.9	12	9.1
ISABELA.....	22410	30.2	6061	8.2	1692	75.5	243	10.8
KALINGA-APAYAO...	2862	18.8	922	6.1	222	77.6	8	2.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	5746	28.8	1174	5.9	285	49.6	97	16.9
QUIRINO.....	2877	44.9	450	7.0	147	51.1	24	8.3
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>121162</u>	<u>28.1</u>	<u>26830</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>6248</u>	<u>51.1</u>	<u>1632</u>	<u>13.5</u>
BATAAN.....	6709	26.6	1765	7.0	345	51.4	122	18.2
BULACAN.....	25793	25.9	6910	6.9	1394	65.7	458	17.8
NUEVA ECIJA.....	18911	25.1	4119	5.5	1079	57.1	178	9.4
PAMPANGA.....	24530	27.8	4620	5.2	887	36.2	163	6.6
TARLAC.....	18949	30.2	4254	6.8	944	49.8	298	15.7
ZAMBALES.....	7123	26.7	1355	5.1	258	36.2	57	8.0
ANGELES CITY.....	6252	37.4	1133	6.8	243	38.9	134	21.4
CABANATUAN CITY..	4557	39.8	1223	10.7	268	58.8	74	16.2
OLONGAPO CITY....	5950	39.6	1015	6.8	415	69.7	108	18.2
PALAYAN CITY.....	616	50.9	53	4.4	11	17.9	1	1.6
SAN JOSE CITY....	1772	19.9	383	4.3	104	58.7	39	22.0

TABLE 5 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS: INFANT & FOETAL DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Rate
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>301040</u>	<u>30.4</u>	<u>71404</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>17934</u>	<u>59.6</u>	<u>4293</u>	<u>14.3</u>
BATANGAS.....	24522	29.7	4710	5.7	1051	42.9	278	11.3
CAVITE.....	9375	19.0	3461	7.0	756	80.7	185	19.7
LAGUNA.....	17656	25.2	4775	6.8	1095	62.0	296	16.8
MARINDUQUE.....	5263	33.8	1270	8.2	276	52.4	124	23.6
MINDORO OCC.....	4819	28.0	964	5.6	220	45.7	53	11.0
MINDORO OR.....	12511	33.2	2768	7.4	840	67.1	199	15.9
PALAWAN.....	4596	20.4	793	3.5	144	31.3	38	8.3
QUEZON.....	30612	28.9	7177	6.8	1878	61.3	422	13.8
RIZAL.....	44438	21.0	9962	4.7	2431	54.7	668	15.0
ROMBLON.....	4645	25.7	1378	7.6	276	59.4	52	11.2
BATANGAS CITY.....	4096	33.4	805	6.6	173	42.2	48	11.7
CALOOCAN CITY.....	8760	25.5	2232	6.5	585	66.8	117	13.4
CAVITE CITY.....	2525	29.0	566	6.5	122	48.3	41	16.2
LIPA CITY.....	3616	32.8	923	8.4	218	60.3	28	7.7
LUGENA CITY.....	4224	47.1	1236	13.8	311	73.6	69	16.3
MANILA.....	79685	54.1	17096	11.6	5159	64.7	1252	15.7
PASAY CITY.....	5351	22.3	1361	5.7	327	61.1	72	13.5
PUERTO PRINCESA...	1313	28.9	245	5.4	62	47.2	16	12.2
QUEZON CITY.....	27482	29.0	8432	8.9	1734	63.1	209	7.6
SAN PABLO CITY....	4241	34.1	1016	8.2	218	51.4	95	22.4
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	492	37.8	35	2.7	12	24.4	2	4.1
TRECE MARTIRES....	818	106.2	199	25.8	46	56.2	29	35.4
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>88882</u>	<u>27.9</u>	<u>24702</u>	<u>7.8</u>	<u>5216</u>	<u>58.7</u>	<u>978</u>	<u>11.0</u>
ALBAY.....	23143	35.8	5616	8.7	1124	48.6	239	10.3
CAMARINES NORTE...	8224	27.9	2425	8.2	587	71.4	102	12.4
CAMARINES SUR....	26134	31.9	6240	7.6	1423	54.5	195	7.5
CATANDUANES.....	4932	32.2	1551	10.1	325	65.9	61	12.4
MASBATE.....	4788	8.5	2053	3.7	546	114.0	79	16.5
SORSOGON.....	11477	25.7	4281	9.6	773	67.4	167	14.6
IRIGA CITY.....	2232	29.4	485	6.4	84	37.6	35	15.7
LEGASPI CITY.....	3771	39.9	1026	10.8	155	41.1	37	9.8
NAGA CITY.....	4181	46.7	1025	11.4	199	47.6	63	15.1
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>76482</u>	<u>19.7</u>	<u>29281</u>	<u>7.6</u>	<u>6092</u>	<u>79.7</u>	<u>794</u>	<u>10.4</u>
AKLAN.....	5296	19.3	2040	7.4	325	61.4	65	12.3
ANTIQUE.....	6010	19.3	2800	9.0	532	96.8	60	10.0

TABLE 5 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS: INFANT & FOETAL DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	4883	13.7	2709	7.6	734	150.3	78	16.0
ILOILO.....	16668	16.1	7015	6.8	1291	77.5	129	7.7
NEGROS OCC.....	18670	19.4	6435	6.7	1493	80.0	211	11.3
BACOLOD CITY.....	6631	30.1	2316	10.5	435	65.6	69	10.4
BAGO CITY.....	1583	20.8	592	7.8	141	89.1	18	11.4
CADIZ CITY.....	1021	7.3	408	2.9	85	83.3	2	2.0
ILOILO CITY.....	6882	28.6	2270	9.4	413	60.0	66	9.6
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1892	58.4	281	8.7	63	33.3	18	9.5
ROKAS CITY.....	2299	29.9	851	11.1	211	91.8	28	12.2
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1972	25.2	769	9.8	144	73.0	12	6.1
SILAY CITY.....	2675	37.2	795	11.1	175	65.4	38	14.2
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>93359</u>	<u>28.3</u>	<u>28055</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>5565</u>	<u>59.6</u>	<u>1242</u>	<u>13.3</u>
BOHOL.....	19720	28.8	5815	8.5	1313	66.6	199	10.1
CEBU.....	26678	23.8	10340	9.2	1984	74.4	381	14.3
NEGROS OR.....	14800	23.0	3482	5.4	556	37.6	54	3.6
BAIS CITY.....	1623	35.1	233	5.0	36	22.2	10	6.2
CANLAON CITY.....	642	27.3	336	14.3	77	119.9	11	17.1
CEBU CITY.....	18364	46.2	4589	11.5	954	51.9	446	24.3
DANAO CITY.....	1526	27.4	415	7.5	70	45.9	22	14.4
DUMAGUETE CITY...	2083	34.9	723	12.1	145	69.6	23	11.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	2523	31.4	656	8.2	122	48.4	33	13.1
MANDAWE CITY.....	1587	20.5	447	5.8	94	59.2	14	8.8
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1626	40.8	475	11.9	85	52.3	26	16.0
TOLEDO CITY.....	2187	31.2	544	7.8	129	59.0	23	10.5
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>46150</u>	<u>18.6</u>	<u>19511</u>	<u>7.9</u>	<u>3523</u>	<u>76.3</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>10.1</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	21515	22.0	9529	9.7	1633	75.9	181	8.4
LEYTE DEL SUR....	7293	27.9	1826	7.0	332	45.5	74	10.1
EASTERN SAMAR....	2466	8.8	1188	4.1	163	66.1	7	2.8
NORTHERN SAMAR...	3248	10.2	2721	8.6	607	186.9	76	23.4
WESTERN SAMAR....	4820	13.4	1414	3.9	277	57.5	18	3.7
CALBAYOG CITY....	1167	11.9	614	6.3	100	85.7	14	12.0
ORMOC CITY.....	2779	29.8	921	9.9	170	61.2	38	13.7
TACLOBAN CITY....	2862	33.1	1298	15.0	241	84.2	56	19.6
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>29776</u>	<u>14.0</u>	<u>8033</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>1777</u>	<u>59.7</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>11.7</u>
SULU.....	750	1.6	368	0.8	9	12.0	1	1.3
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	7646	20.3	1571	4.2	400	52.3	53	6.9

TABLE 5 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS: INFANT & FOETAL DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Rate
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	14722	19.4	2313	3.0	554	37.6	87	5.9
BASILAN CITY.....	1023	7.6	407	3.0	76	74.3	7	6.8
DAPITAN CITY.....	1656	40.0	353	8.5	96	58.0	21	12.7
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1346	26.0	474	9.2	103	76.5	21	15.6
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1697	26.8	448	7.1	130	76.6	30	17.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	936	4.1	2099	9.2	409	437.0	129	137.8
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>81970</u>	<u>23.9</u>	<u>18582</u>	<u>5.4</u>	<u>4430</u>	<u>54.0</u>	<u>1058</u>	<u>12.9</u>
AGUSAN DELNORTE.....	5392	31.0	1061	6.1	288	53.4	59	10.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5068	24.1	935	4.5	218	43.0	26	5.1
BUKIDNON.....	14271	27.6	1572	3.0	363	25.4	115	8.1
CAMIGUIN.....	2060	34.4	498	8.3	91	44.2	27	13.1
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	5091	19.5	1227	4.7	252	49.5	28	5.5
LANAO DEL SUR.....	473	1.2	85	0.2	8	16.9	1	2.3
MISAMIS OCC.....	5371	26.6	1428	7.1	263	49.0	50	9.3
MISAMIS OR.....	7701	25.4	2225	7.4	561	72.8	152	19.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	3306	15.8	1280	6.1	316	95.6	46	13.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	7672	26.1	2338	7.9	617	80.4	121	15.8
BUTUAN CITY.....	5382	33.7	1275	8.0	322	59.8	100	18.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	5586	34.5	1266	7.8	362	64.8	94	16.8
GINGOOG CITY.....	2052	29.1	562	8.0	130	63.4	42	20.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	4934	38.7	1050	8.2	229	46.4	87	17.6
MARAWI CITY.....	428	6.3	109	1.6	24	56.1	6	14.0
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1409	32.6	327	7.6	73	51.8	21	14.9
SURIGAO CITY.....	2531	42.0	644	10.7	161	63.6	39	15.4
OZAMIS CITY.....	2162	28.6	433	5.5	103	47.6	27	12.5
TANGUB CITY.....	1081	29.9	287	7.9	49	45.3	11	15.7
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>90903</u>	<u>24.8</u>	<u>15910</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>3480</u>	<u>38.3</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>7.0</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	8650	15.3	1975	3.5	388	44.9	41	4.7
SOUTH COTABATO.....	11050	24.6	2284	5.1	546	49.4	71	6.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	19048	36.1	2500	4.7	527	27.7	123	6.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	8089	27.2	1570	5.3	422	52.2	69	8.5
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	12469	27.2	2148	4.7	404	32.4	99	7.9
MAGUINDANAO.....	1096	2.4	232	5.1	32	29.2	19	17.3
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	4110	16.8	744	3.0	163	39.7	24	5.8
COTABATO CITY.....	2173	30.4	713	10.0	198	91.1	16	7.4
DAVAO CITY.....	19860	40.6	3077	6.3	613	30.9	124	6.2
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	4358	44.0	667	6.7	187	42.9	52	11.9

TABLE 6

TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS, FEMALE POPULATION (15-44 YRS.)
& FERTILITY RATE BY HEALTH REGION
PHILIPPINES
1974

19

A R E A	T O T A L L I V E B I R T H S	F E M A L E P O P U L A T I O N (15 - 44 YRS.)	F E R T I L I T Y R A T E
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1,081,073</u>	<u>9,016,100</u>	<u>119.9</u>
REGION 1.....	95,964	710,772	135.0
REGION 2.....	55,385	416,258	133.1
REGION 3.....	121,162	937,988	129.2
REGION 4.....	301,040	2,153,809	139.8
REGION 5.....	88,882	692,144	128.4
REGION 6.....	76,482	843,217	90.7
REGION 7.....	93,359	717,019	130.2
REGION 8.....	46,150	538,199	85.7
REGION 9.....	29,776	463,444	64.2
REGION 10.....	81,970	747,421	109.7
REGION 11.....	90,903	795,829	114.2

ALL birth statistics tabulated and presented in this report are based on information received by the Office of the Civil Registrar General from all Local Civil Registrars throughout the Philippines.

In 1974, a total of 1,081,073 live births was registered. This number is 31,783 more than the 1973 figure.

The crude birth rate of 26.1 in 1974 is the same as that of 1973. The average birth rate for the past 10 years (1965-1974) is 26.4% per 1,000 population. While the population has increased by 255.4% since 1925, improvement in birth registration during this period was not consistent with the tremendous population increase.

The figure of 1,081,073 represents the total number of live births registered in 1974 and does not necessarily represent the actual total number of babies born alive in that year; and since there is no measure of underregistration of births which is valid for the whole country, no corrections were made for such.

Trend of Crude Birth Rate - The number of live births registered and the corresponding birth rates for the past 50 years (since 1925) are presented in this report (Table 4). During this period, the crude birth rate showed a general declining trend and the changes were rather slow and irregular during the later years. The 1925 rate was 33.2 per 1,000 population. This increased to 33.6 and 33.9 in 1926 and 1927, respectively. The rate was almost stable at 32 per 1,000 population from 1930 to 1940 with but slight variations. In 1934, 1935 and 1937 when the rates were 31.1, 31.3 and 33.3, respectively. After World War II (1946), the crude rate was 28.9 and increased to 31.5 in 1948. It went down to 30.9 in 1949, only to increase again to 31.6 in 1950. An average rate of 30 births per 1,000 population was recorded from 1951 to 1956 except in 1953 when it slightly decreased to 29.7. In 1957 and 1958, the rates declined to 29.6 and 29.4, respectively, but in 1959 it increased to 30.0. From then on a declining pattern of the crude birth rate could be observed. However, in 1962, it increased slightly to 28.4. In 1965, the rate dropped to 27.0 birth per 1,000 population only to increase but very slightly to 27.1 in 1966. A decrease was observed in 1967 when the rate went down to 26.3. In 1968, it rose to 26.8, to 27.3 in

1969 and to 27.4 in 1970. It declined to 25.4 in 1971 and to 24.8 in 1972, the lowest ever recorded and remained stable at that rate till 1974. The 1972 figure soared to 26.1 in 1973.

Birth By Sex - Of the total 1,081,073 registered births in 1974, 564,033 are males and 517,040 are females, representing 52.2% and 47.8% of the total respectively. The proportion of the male births to the female births is still 1 male for every 0.9 female birth.

Births By Nationality of Parents - Birth statistics in this report are classified by nationality of parents as either Filipino, Chinese, American, Spanish and others. Of the total birth reported, 1,063,416 or 98.4% were of Filipino father and 1,079,140 or 99.8% were of Filipino mother; 1,063,033 or 98.3% were of Filipino parents. Only 1,870 or 0.2% were of foreign mother and 36.57 or 0.27 were of foreign father.

However, the nationality of the fathers and mothers of 14,000 and 34 births respectively, were not stated.

Births By Attendant - Of the 1,081,073 births registered for 1974, 523,045 (48.4%) had the benefits of medical attendance (Table 8). This figure shows a decrease of 2.0% over that of the previous year. It is observed that more than one-half of all the deliveries or 51.6% were not medically attended. Of those with medical attendance 253,981 or 48.6% were delivered by physician, 30,976 or 5.9% by nurses and 238,088 or 45.5% by midwives. Health Region 4 had the highest percentage (69.0%) of births medically attended while Region 5 had the lowest (24.1%).

Births By Place of Delivery - As shown in Table 9, there were 824,761 births delivered in the homes and 256,312 delivered in the hospitals. These figures represent 76.3% and 23.7% of the total respectively. Of the eleven health regions, Region 4 reported the greatest percentage (44.2%) of hospital deliveries. This is due to the fact that more hospitals are situated in this region. Even in the cities majority of the deliveries were in the homes. Of the cities, Manila reported the highest percentage of hospital deliveries (90.3%), while of the provinces, Rizal reported the highest percentage (35.0%).

Crude Birth Rates By Area - Table 5 shows that of the provinces Quirino registered the highest birth rate 44.9 births per 1,000 population, while Lanao del Sur, the lowest - 1.2. Of the cities, Trece Martires, registered the highest rate - 106.2 while Zamboanga City had the lowest 4.1.

Of the different health regions, Region 4 registered the highest birth rate - 30.4 per 1,000 population while Region 9, the lowest rate - 14.0.

Variations in the crude birth rate in different places all over the country depend largely on the extent of the completeness of birth registration and do not necessarily depict the fertility of the people in those areas.

General Fertility Rate - The fertility rate of a country is measured in terms of the total number of live births per 1,000 female population of child-bearing age (15-44 years).

In 1974, the female population of such age group numbered 9,016,100 while the total live births registered 1,081,073 representing a fertility rate of 119.9, which is the same as that of the preceeding year.

TABLE 7 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BOTH SEXES	M A L E	F E M A L E
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1,081,073</u>	<u>564,033</u>	<u>517,040</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>95,964</u>	<u>50,121</u>	<u>45,843</u>
ABRA.....	3,880	2,042	1,838
BENGUET.....	5,217	2,718	2,499
ILOCOS NORTE.....	8,048	4,239	3,809
ILOCOS SUR.....	11,004	5,721	5,283
LA UNION.....	12,167	6,303	5,864
MT. PROVINCE.....	1,713	897	816
PANGASINAN.....	40,540	21,128	19,412
BAGUIO CITY.....	3,893	2,023	1,870
DAGUPAN CITY.....	4,790	2,528	2,262
LAOAG CITY.....	2,074	1,076	998
SAN CARLOS CITY...	2,638	1,446	1,192
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>55,385</u>	<u>28,965</u>	<u>26,420</u>
BATANES.....	350	190	160
CAGAYAN.....	19,822	10,449	9,373
IFUGAO.....	1,318	684	634
KALINGA-APAYAO....	2,862	1,472	1,390
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	5,746	2,974	2,772
QUIRINO.....	2,877	1,467	1,410
ISABELA.....	22,410	11,729	10,681
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>121,162</u>	<u>63,302</u>	<u>57,860</u>
BATAAN.....	6,709	3,469	3,240
HULACAN.....	25,793	13,456	12,337
NUEVA ECIJA.....	18,911	9,783	9,128
PAMPANGA.....	24,530	12,999	11,531
TARLAC.....	18,949	9,823	9,126
ZAMBALES.....	7,123	3,743	3,380
ANGELES CITY.....	6,252	3,308	2,944
CABANATUAN CITY...	4,557	2,395	2,162
OLONGAPO CITY.....	5,950	3,101	2,849
PALAYAN CITY.....	616	332	284
SAN JOSE CITY.....	1,772	893	879

TABLE 7 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

AREA	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>301,040</u>	<u>156,970</u>	<u>144,070</u>
BATANGAS.....	24,522	12,715	11,807
CAVITE.....	9,375	4,922	4,453
LAGUNA.....	17,656	9,290	8,366
MARINDUQUE.....	5,263	2,658	2,605
MINDORO OCC.....	4,819	2,537	2,282
MINDORO OR.....	12,511	6,585	5,926
PALAWAN.....	4,596	2,400	2,196
QUEZON.....	30,612	15,965	14,647
RIZAL.....	44,438	23,132	21,306
ROMBLON.....	4,645	2,393	2,252
BATANGAS CITY.....	4,096	2,145	1,951
CALOCCAN CITY.....	8,760	4,573	4,187
CAVITE CITY.....	2,525	1,301	1,224
LIPA CITY.....	3,616	1,889	1,727
LUCENA CITY.....	4,224	2,249	1,975
MANILA.....	79,685	41,606	38,079
PASAY CITY.....	5,351	2,801	2,550
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	1,313	664	649
QUEZON CITY.....	27,482	14,234	13,248
SAN PABLO CITY.....	4,241	2,183	2,058
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	492	266	226
TRECE MARTIRES.....	818	462	356
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>88,882</u>	<u>46,614</u>	<u>42,268</u>
ALBAY.....	23,143	11,717	11,426
CAMARINES NORTE.....	8,224	4,351	3,873
CAMARINES SUR.....	26,134	13,879	12,255
CATANDUANES.....	4,932	2,592	2,340
MASBATE.....	4,788	2,556	2,232
SORSOGON.....	11,477	6,157	5,320
IRIGA CITY.....	2,232	1,197	1,035
LEGASPI CITY.....	3,771	1,932	1,839
NAGA CITY.....	4,181	2,233	1,948
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>76,482</u>	<u>40,075</u>	<u>36,407</u>
AKLAN.....	5,296	2,765	2,531
ANTIQUE.....	6,010	3,192	2,818

TABLE 7 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BOTH SEXES	M A L E	F E M A L E
CAPIZ.....	4,883	2,658	2,225
ILOILO.....	16,668	8,757	7,911
NEGROS OCC.....	18,670	9,711	8,959
BACOLOD CITY.....	6,631	3,461	3,170
BAGO CITY.....	1,583	814	769
CADIZ CITY.....	1,021	540	481
ILOILO CITY.....	6,882	3,546	3,336
LA CARLOTA CITY....	1,892	1,019	873
ROXAS CITY.....	2,299	1,222	1,077
SAN CARLOS CITY....	1,972	1,003	969
SILAY CITY.....	2,675	1,387	1,288
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>93,359</u>	<u>48,552</u>	<u>44,807</u>
BOHOL.....	19,720	10,388	9,332
CEBU.....	26,678	13,779	12,899
NEGROS OR.....	14,800	7,608	7,192
BAIS CITY.....	1,623	823	800
CANLAON CITY.....	642	312	330
CEBU CITY.....	18,364	9,679	8,685
DANAO CITY.....	1,526	800	726
DUMAGUETE CITY....	2,083	1,102	981
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	2,523	1,303	1,220
MANDAWE CITY.....	1,587	812	775
TAGBILARAN CITY....	1,626	851	775
TOLEDO CITY.....	2,187	1,095	1,092
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>46,150</u>	<u>24,016</u>	<u>22,134</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	21,515	11,057	10,458
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	7,293	3,867	3,426
EASTERN SAMAR.....	2,466	1,266	1,200
NORTHERN SAMAR....	3,248	1,759	1,489
WESTERN SAMAR.....	4,820	2,521	2,299
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1,167	571	596
ORMOC CITY.....	2,779	1,439	1,340
TACLOBAN CITY.....	2,862	1,536	1,326
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>29,776</u>	<u>15,475</u>	<u>14,301</u>
SULU.....	750	399	351
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	7,646	4,032	3,614

TABLE 7 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BOTH SEXES	M A L E	F E M A L E
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	16,732	7,607	7,115
BASILAN CITY.....	1,023	542	481
DAPITAN CITY.....	1,656	828	828
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1,346	667	679
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1,697	893	804
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	936	507	429
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>81,970</u>	<u>42,411</u>	<u>39,559</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	5,392	2,812	2,580
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5,068	2,628	2,440
BUKIDNON.....	14,271	7,369	6,902
CAMIGUIN.....	2,060	1,064	996
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	5,091	2,604	2,487
LANAO DEL SUR.....	473	272	201
MISAMIS OCC.....	5,371	2,742	2,629
MISAMIS OR.....	7,701	4,023	3,678
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	3,306	1,766	1,540
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	7,672	3,883	3,789
BUTUAN CITY.....	5,382	2,815	2,567
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY....	5,586	2,903	2,683
GINGOOG CITY.....	2,052	1,105	947
ILIGAN CITY.....	4,934	2,542	2,392
MARAWI CITY.....	428	236	192
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1,409	726	683
OZAMIS CITY.....	2,162	1,102	1,060
SURIGAO CITY.....	2,531	1,289	1,242
TANGUB CITY.....	1,081	530	551
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>90,903</u>	<u>47,532</u>	<u>43,371</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	8,650	4,532	4,118
SOUTH COTABATO.....	11,050	5,921	5,129
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	19,048	9,889	9,159
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	8,089	4,289	3,800
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	12,469	6,411	6,058
MAGUINDANAO.....	1,096	582	514
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	4,110	2,162	1,948
COTABATO CITY.....	2,173	1,185	988
DAVAO CITY.....	19,860	10,277	9,583
GEN. SANTOS CITY.....	4,358	2,284	2,074

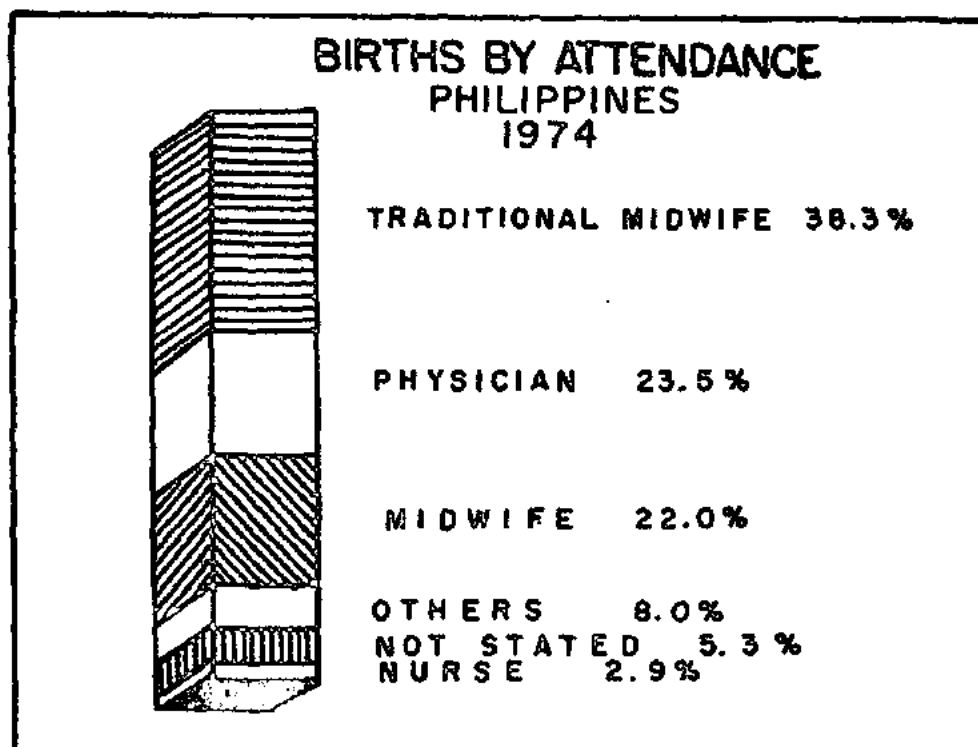


Fig. 6

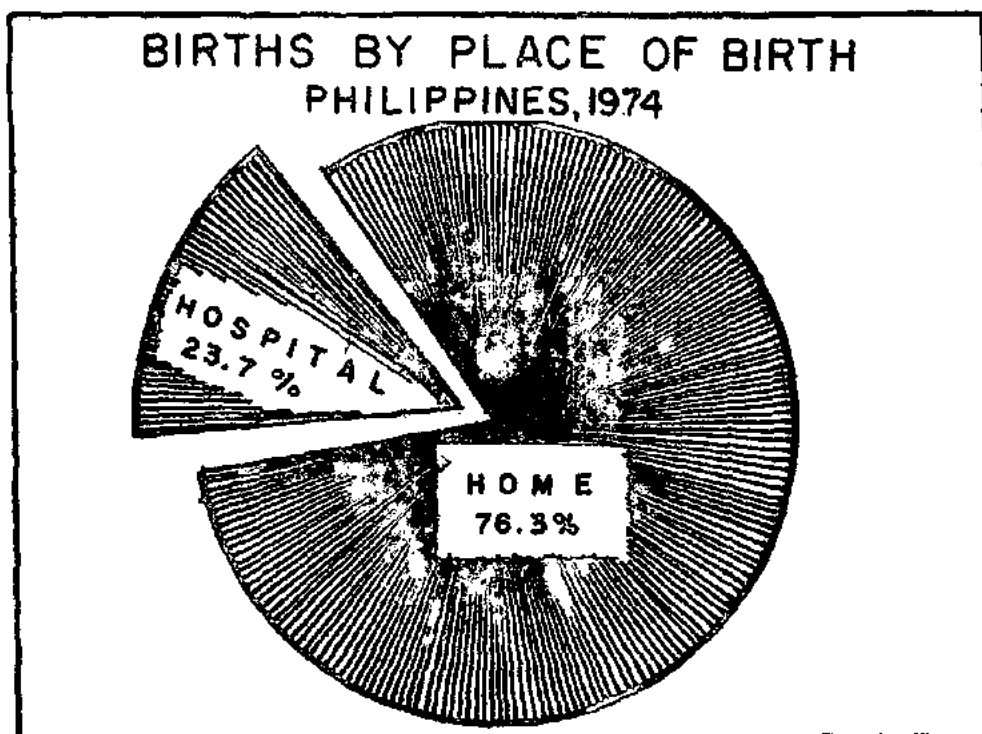


Fig. 7

TABLE 8-A

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Number Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

28

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	B I R T H S A T T E N D E D B Y:					
		M.D.	NURSE	MIDWIFE	TRAD. MIDWIFE	OTHERS	NOT STD
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1081073</u>	<u>253981</u>	<u>30976</u>	<u>238088</u>	<u>413636</u>	<u>86231</u>	<u>58161</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>95964</u>	<u>11494</u>	<u>4743</u>	<u>22346</u>	<u>36836</u>	<u>12762</u>	<u>7783</u>
AERAS.....	3880	160	98	470	1388	583	1181
BENGUET.....	5217	934	636	819	333	1546	949
ILOCOS NORTE.....	8048	308	356	2421	2756	1124	1083
ILOCOS SUR.....	11004	569	699	2915	4178	1033	1610
LA UNION.....	12167	1012	682	4271	5283	444	475
MT. PROVINCE.....	1713	222	96	295	55	734	311
PANGASINAN.....	40540	1335	1901	9511	19356	6457	1980
BAGUIO CITY.....	3893	3437	59	85	12	296	4
DAGUPAN CITY.....	4790	2497	89	514	1534	88	68
LAOAG CITY.....	2074	415	101	678	699	145	36
SAN CARLOS CITY...	2638	605	26	367	1242	312	86
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>55385</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>1420</u>	<u>10635</u>	<u>25160</u>	<u>6781</u>	<u>9539</u>
BATANES.....	350	28	21	246	22	32	1
CAGAYAN.....	19822	325	428	2716	7829	2883	5641
IFUGAO.....	1318	162	54	290	72	249	491
ISABELA.....	22410	709	466	5297	11780	2378	1780
KALINGA-APAYAO....	2862	306	87	406	442	557	1064
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	5746	287	285	1462	2884	575	253
QUIRINO.....	2877	33	79	218	2131	107	309
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>121162</u>	<u>29465</u>	<u>3886</u>	<u>43135</u>	<u>25916</u>	<u>9627</u>	<u>9133</u>
BATAAN.....	6709	910	393	3485	1508	208	205
BULACAN.....	25793	6902	916	11451	4406	1771	347
NUEVA ECIJA.....	18911	843	1127	8172	6384	1090	1295
PAMPANGA.....	24530	6403	282	7614	5434	1981	2816
TARLAC.....	18949	3479	422	4844	4141	2153	3910
ZAMBALES.....	7123	954	414	2728	2398	459	170
ANGELES CITY.....	6252	3209	77	1621	14	1263	68
CABANATUAN CITY...	4557	2914	119	572	751	198	3
OLONGAPO CITY.....	5950	3708	119	1548	486	24	65
PALAYAN CITY.....	616	50	12	372	114	52	16
SAN JOSE CITY.....	1772	93	5	728	280	428	238

TABLE 8-A

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Number Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	B I R T H S A T T E N D E D B Y:					
		M.D.	NURSE	MIDWIFE	TRAD. MIDWIFE	OTHERS	NOT STD.
REGION 4	301040	131257	6057	70399	65489	16802	11036
BATANGAS.....	24522	1131	798	7603	6376	2941	5673
CAVITE.....	9375	1117	261	4712	2392	455	438
LAGUNA.....	17656	2273	847	5872	5497	2143	1024
MARINDUQUE.....	5263	234	273	412	2907	1229	208
MINDORO OCC.....	4819	276	80	794	3229	303	137
MINDORO OR.....	12511	414	79	772	9186	1144	916
PALAWAN.....	4596	280	61	696	2724	740	95
QUEZON.....	30612	1453	854	5189	18761	2862	1493
RIZAL.....	44438	15746	840	24030	2332	1161	329
ROMBLON.....	4645	310	84	801	2613	611	226
BATANGAS CITY....	4096	637	9	1995	1364	90	1
CALOOCAN CITY....	8760	5019	154	2540	516	528	3
CAVITE CITY.....	2525	1581	196	576	166	6	0
LIPA CITY.....	3616	649	12	591	2258	42	64
LUCENA CITY.....	4224	1579	734	68	1003	823	17
MANILA.....	79685	69726	499	8770	78	532	80
PASAY CITY.....	5351	3691	43	1053	380	182	2
PUERTO PRINCESA..	1313	189	47	189	689	199	0
QUEZON CITY.....	27482	22660	79	2870	804	754	315
SAN PABLO CITY...	4241	1632	103	594	1854	51	7
TAGAYTAY CITY....	492	26	0	228	230	4	4
TRECE MARTIRES...	818	634	4	44	130	2	4
REGION 5	88882	6838	1386	13213	55089	7902	4454
ALBAY.....	23143	719	328	4285	13048	3222	1541
CAMARINES NORTE..	8224	776	113	1933	5184	200	18
CAMARINES SUR....	26134	645	324	2787	19041	2550	787
CATANDUANES.....	4932	361	113	1198	2138	193	929
MASBATE.....	4788	414	95	723	2626	199	731
SORSOGON.....	11477	800	225	892	8349	878	333
IRIGA CITY.....	2232	351	42	485	1335	19	0
LEGASPI CITY.....	3771	705	33	410	2253	274	96
NAGA CITY.....	4181	2067	113	500	1115	367	19
REGION 6	76482	18681	3105	15268	28964	6355	4109
AKLAN.....	5296	639	348	1049	2674	506	80
ANTIQUE.....	6010	461	215	992	2358	808	1176

TABLE 8-A

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Number Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

30

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	B I R T H S A T T E N D E D B Y:					
		M.D.	NURSE	MIDWIFE	TRAD. MIDWIFE	OTHERS	NOT STD.
CAPIZ.....	4883	236	125	803	2773	645	301
ILOILO.....	16668	1622	1017	3251	7616	1692	1470
NEGROS OCC.....	18670	2205	954	5258	8277	1519	457
BACOLOD CITY.....	6631	5994	39	173	330	73	22
BAGO CITY.....	1583	19	14	1134	354	54	8
CADIZ CITY.....	1021	20	72	474	377	47	31
ILOILO CITY.....	6882	4009	90	510	2051	21	201
LA CARLOTA CITY....	1892	167	122	753	623	157	70
ROXAS CITY.....	2299	932	9	303	985	34	36
SAN CARLOS CITY....	1972	185	91	410	259	794	233
SILAY CITY.....	2675	2192	9	158	287	5	24
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>93359</u>	<u>19607</u>	<u>2560</u>	<u>17202</u>	<u>39846</u>	<u>9416</u>	<u>4728</u>
BOHOL.....	19720	360	736	4073	9228	4260	1063
CEBU.....	26678	654	675	5858	13949	2742	2800
NEGROS OR.....	14800	472	238	3217	8522	1862	489
BAIS CITY.....	1623	102	43	310	1104	64	0
CANLAON CITY.....	642	18	0	38	544	28	14
CEBU CITY.....	18364	14123	594	1388	1995	220	44
DANAO CITY.....	1526	254	8	181	1017	23	43
DUMAQUETE CITY....	2083	1592	25	62	385	18	1
LAFU-LAFU CITY....	2523	314	9	535	1637	11	17
MANDAWE CITY.....	1587	130	161	621	634	31	10
TAGBILARAN CITY....	1626	1020	40	471	70	23	2
TOLEDO CITY.....	2187	568	31	448	761	134	245
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>46150</u>	<u>4282</u>	<u>1393</u>	<u>8363</u>	<u>25220</u>	<u>4555</u>	<u>2337</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE,...	21515	786	629	2989	14768	1532	811
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	7293	475	402	1363	4275	604	174
EASTERN SAMAR.....	2466	226	166	955	816	213	90
NORTHERN SAMAR....	3248	364	38	728	1604	267	247
WESTERN SAMAR.....	4820	217	113	1006	2390	315	779
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1167	75	4	402	514	42	130
ORMOC CITY.....	2779	280	16	495	779	1110	99
TACLOBAN CITY.....	2862	1859	25	425	74	472	7
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>29776</u>	<u>2141</u>	<u>1398</u>	<u>5804</u>	<u>16280</u>	<u>3037</u>	<u>1116</u>
SULU.....	750	124	71	350	169	20	16
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	7646	140	166	1308	4076	1391	565

TABLE 8-A

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Number Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

HEALTH REGION	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY:					
		M.D.	NURSE	MIDWIFE	TRAD. WIFE	OTHERS	NOT STD.
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	14722	403	838	2256	9277	1457	491
BASILAN CITY.....	1023	173	146	233	454	16	1
DAPITAN CITY.....	1656	817	38	127	630	34	10
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1346	254	58	230	763	35	6
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1697	226	23	563	810	63	12
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	936	4	58	737	101	21	15
REGION 10	81970	11441	3048	16365	41969	6383	2764
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	5392	418	126	758	3309	776	5
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5068	176	72	564	3752	352	152
BUKIDNON.....	14271	1271	216	1716	9787	483	798
GAMIGUIN.....	2060	158	196	580	928	113	85
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	5091	153	524	2160	1816	351	87
LANAO DEL SUR.....	473	12	20	247	168	26	0
MISAMIS OCC.....	5371	145	483	1155	2714	407	467
MISAMIS OR.....	7701	122	283	2596	3469	897	334
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	3306	55	182	739	1607	410	313
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	7672	1079	114	1239	4532	350	358
BUITAN CITY.....	5382	1459	31	906	2949	37	0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	5586	2702	116	299	2253	198	18
GINGOGG CITY.....	2052	162	2	465	1396	23	4
ILIGAN CITY.....	4934	1598	374	1174	782	990	16
MARAWI CITY.....	428	232	59	78	18	41	0
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1409	217	136	481	2	572	1
SURIGAO CITY.....	2531	733	65	345	1003	293	92
OSAMIS CITY.....	2162	638	48	397	1018	36	25
TANGUB CITY.....	1081	111	1	466	466	28	9
REGION 11	90903	16925	1980	15358	52867	2611	1162
NORTH COTABATO.....	8650	523	395	1692	4958	484	598
SOUTH COTABATO.....	11050	894	237	3352	5696	639	232
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	19048	1308	337	2982	14007	305	109
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	8089	472	74	700	6632	147	64
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	12469	881	81	1563	9464	427	53
MAJINDANAO.....	1096	51	90	442	448	57	8
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	4110	200	110	1421	2111	256	12
COTABATO CITY.....	2173	656	416	809	255	36	1
DAVAO CITY.....	19859	11137	156	1407	6984	131	44
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	4359	803	84	990	2312	129	41

TABLE 8-B

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	P E R C E N T O F B I R T H S A T T E N D E D B Y:					
		M.D.	NURSE	MIDWIFE	TRAD. MIDWIFE	OTHERS	NOT-STD.
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1081073</u>	<u>23.5</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>22.0</u>	<u>38.3</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>5.3</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>95964</u>	<u>12.0</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>23.3</u>	<u>38.4</u>	<u>13.3</u>	<u>8.1</u>
ABRA.....	3880	4.1	2.5	12.1	35.8	15.0	30.5
BENGUET.....	5217	17.9	12.2	15.7	6.4	29.6	18.2
ILOCOS NORTE.....	8048	3.8	4.4	30.1	34.2	14.0	13.5
ILOCOS SUR.....	11004	5.2	6.3	26.5	38.0	9.4	14.6
LA UNION.....	12167	8.3	5.6	35.1	43.4	3.7	3.9
MT. PROVINCE.....	1713	13.0	5.6	17.2	3.2	42.8	18.2
PANGASINAN.....	40540	3.3	4.7	23.5	47.7	15.9	4.9
BAGUIO CITY.....	3893	88.3	1.5	2.2	0.3	7.6	0.1
DAGUPAN CITY.....	4790	52.1	1.9	10.8	32.0	1.8	1.4
LAOAG CITY.....	2074	20.0	4.9	32.7	33.7	7.0	1.7
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2638	22.9	1.0	13.9	47.1	11.8	3.3
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>55385</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>19.2</u>	<u>45.4</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>17.2</u>
BATAAN.....	350	8.0	6.0	70.3	6.3	9.2	0.2
CAGAYAN.....	19822	1.6	2.2	13.7	39.5	14.5	28.5
IFUGAO.....	1318	12.3	4.1	22.0	5.5	18.9	37.2
ISABELA.....	22410	3.2	2.1	23.6	52.6	10.6	7.9
KALINGA-APAYAO...	2862	10.7	3.0	14.2	15.4	19.5	37.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	5746	5.0	5.0	25.4	50.2	10.0	4.4
QUIRINO.....	2877	1.2	2.7	7.6	74.1	3.7	10.7
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>121162</u>	<u>24.3</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>35.6</u>	<u>21.4</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>7.5</u>
BATAAN.....	6709	13.6	5.8	51.9	22.5	3.1	3.1
BULACAN.....	25793	26.7	3.6	44.4	17.1	6.9	1.3
NUEVA ECIJA.....	18911	4.5	5.9	43.2	33.8	5.8	6.8
PAMPANGA.....	24530	26.1	1.1	31.0	22.2	8.1	11.5
TARLAC.....	18949	18.3	2.2	25.6	21.9	11.4	20.6
ZAMBALES.....	7,123	13.4	5.8	38.3	33.7	6.4	2.4
ANGELES CITY.....	6252	51.3	1.2	25.9	0.3	20.2	1.1
CABANATUAN CITY..	4557	63.9	2.6	12.5	16.5	4.3	0.6
OLONGAPO CITY....	5950	62.3	2.0	26.0	8.2	0.4	1.1
PALAYAN CITY.....	616	8.1	1.9	60.4	18.5	8.4	2.6
SAN JOSE CITY....	1772	5.2	0.3	41.1	15.8	24.2	13.4

TABLE 8-B

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	P E R C E N T O F B I R T H S A T T E N D E D B Y:					
		M.D.	NURSE	MIDWIFE	TRAD. MIDWIFE	OTHERS	NOT STD.
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>301040</u>	<u>43.6</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>23.4</u>	<u>21.7</u>	<u>5.6</u>	<u>3.7</u>
BATANGAS.....	24522	4.6	3.3	31.0	26.0	12.0	23.1
CAVITE.....	9375	11.9	2.8	50.3	25.5	4.8	4.7
LAGUNA.....	17656	12.9	4.8	33.3	31.1	12.1	5.8
MARINDUQUE.....	5263	4.4	5.2	7.8	55.2	23.4	4.0
MINDORO OCC.....	4819	5.7	1.7	16.5	67.0	6.3	2.8
MINDORO OR.....	12511	3.3	0.6	6.2	73.4	9.2	7.3
PALAWAN.....	4596	6.1	1.3	15.1	59.3	16.1	2.1
QUEZON.....	30612	4.7	2.8	17.0	61.3	9.3	4.9
RIZAL.....	44438	35.4	1.9	54.1	5.2	2.6	0.8
ROMBLON.....	4645	6.7	1.8	17.2	56.3	13.1	4.9
BATANGAS CITY.....	4096	15.6	0.2	48.7	33.3	2.1	0.1
CALOOCAN CITY.....	8760	57.2	1.8	29.0	5.9	6.0	0.1
CAVITE CITY.....	2525	62.6	7.8	22.8	6.6	0.2	-
LIPA CITY.....	3616	17.9	0.3	16.4	62.4	1.2	1.8
LUCENA CITY.....	4224	37.4	17.4	1.6	23.7	19.5	0.4
MANILA.....	79685	87.5	0.6	11.0	0.1	0.7	0.1
PASAY CITY.....	5351	69.0	0.7	19.7	7.1	3.4	0.1
PUERTO PRINCESA...	1313	14.4	3.6	14.4	52.5	15.1	-
QUEZON CITY.....	27482	82.5	0.3	10.4	2.9	2.8	1.1
SAN PABLO CITY....	4241	38.5	2.4	14.0	43.7	1.2	0.2
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	492	5.3	-	46.3	46.8	0.8	0.8
TRECE MARTIRES....	818	77.5	0.5	5.4	15.8	0.3	0.5
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>88882</u>	<u>7.7</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>14.8</u>	<u>62.0</u>	<u>8.9</u>	<u>5.0</u>
ALBAY.....	23143	3.1	1.5	18.5	56.4	13.9	6.6
CAMARINES NORTE...	8224	9.4	1.4	23.5	63.1	2.4	0.2
CAMARINES SUR.....	26134	2.5	1.3	10.7	72.9	9.6	3.0
CATANDUANES.....	4932	7.3	2.3	24.3	43.4	3.9	18.8
MASBATE.....	4788	8.6	2.0	15.1	54.8	4.2	15.3
SORSOGON.....	11477	7.0	2.0	7.8	72.6	7.7	2.9
IRIGA CITY.....	2232	15.7	1.9	21.7	59.8	0.9	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	3771	18.7	0.9	10.9	59.7	7.3	2.5
NAGA CITY.....	4181	49.4	2.7	12.0	26.7	8.8	0.4
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>76482</u>	<u>24.4</u>	<u>4.1</u>	<u>19.9</u>	<u>37.9</u>	<u>8.3</u>	<u>5.4</u>
AKLAN.....	5296	12.1	6.6	19.8	50.5	9.5	1.5
ANTIQUE.....	6010	7.7	3.6	16.5	39.2	13.4	19.6

TABLE 8-B LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	P E R C E N T O F B I R T H S A T T E N D E D B Y:					
		M.D	NURSE	MIDWIFE	TRADMIDWIFE	OTHERS	NOT STD.
CAPIZ.....	4883	4.8	2.6	16.4	56.8	13.2	6.2
ILOILO.....	16668	9.7	6.1	19.5	45.7	10.2	8.8
NEGROS OCC.....	18670	11.8	5.1	28.2	44.3	8.1	2.5
BACOLOD CITY.....	6631	90.4	0.6	2.6	5.0	1.1	0.3
BAGO CITY.....	1583	1.2	0.8	71.6	22.4	3.4	0.6
CADIZ CITY.....	1021	1.9	7.2	46.4	36.9	4.6	3.0
ILOILO CITY.....	6882	58.3	1.3	7.4	29.8	0.3	2.9
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1892	8.8	6.5	39.8	32.9	8.3	3.7
ROXAS CITY.....	2299	40.5	0.4	13.2	42.8	1.5	1.6
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1972	9.4	4.6	20.8	13.1	40.3	11.8
SILAY CITY.....	2675	81.9	0.4	5.9	10.7	0.2	0.9
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>93359</u>	<u>21.0</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>18.4</u>	<u>42.7</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>5.1</u>
BOHOL.....	19720	1.8	3.7	20.7	46.8	21.6	5.4
CEBU.....	26678	2.4	2.5	22.0	52.3	10.3	10.5
NEGROS OR.....	14800	3.2	1.6	21.7	57.6	12.6	3.3
BAIS CITY.....	1623	6.3	2.7	19.1	68.0	3.9	-
CANLAON CITY.....	642	2.8	-	5.9	84.7	4.4	2.2
CEBU CITY.....	18364	76.9	3.2	7.6	10.9	1.2	0.2
DANAO CITY.....	1526	16.6	0.6	11.9	66.6	1.5	2.8
DUMAGUETE CITY...	2083	76.4	1.2	3.0	18.5	0.7	0.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	2523	12.4	0.4	21.2	64.9	0.4	0.7
MANDAWE CITY.....	1587	8.2	10.2	39.1	39.9	2.0	0.6
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1626	62.7	2.5	29.0	4.3	1.4	0.1
TOLEDO CITY.....	2187	26.0	1.4	20.5	34.8	6.1	11.2
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>46150</u>	<u>9.3</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>18.1</u>	<u>54.6</u>	<u>9.9</u>	<u>5.1</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	21515	3.7	2.9	13.9	68.6	7.1	3.8
LEYTE DEL SUR....	7293	6.5	5.5	18.7	58.6	8.3	2.4
EASTERN SAMAR....	2466	9.2	6.8	38.7	33.1	8.6	3.6
NORTHERN SAMAR...	3248	11.2	1.2	22.4	49.4	8.2	7.6
WESTERN SAMAR....	4820	4.5	2.3	20.9	49.6	6.5	16.2
CALBAYOG CITY....	1167	6.4	0.5	34.4	44.0	3.6	11.1
ORMOC CITY.....	2779	10.1	0.6	17.8	28.0	39.9	3.6
TACLOBAN CITY....	2862	65.0	0.9	14.8	2.6	16.5	0.2
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>29776</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>4.7</u>	<u>19.5</u>	<u>54.7</u>	<u>10.2</u>	<u>3.7</u>
SULU.....	750	16.5	9.5	46.7	22.5	2.7	2.1
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	7646	1.8	2.2	17.1	53.3	18.2	7.4

TABLE 8-B

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	P E R C E N T O F B I R T H S A T T E N D E D B Y:					
		M.D.	NURSE	MIDWIFE	TRAD.MIDWIFE	OTHERS	NOT STD.
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	14722	2.7	5.7	15.3	63.0	9.9	3.4
BASILAN CITY.....	1023	16.9	14.3	22.8	44.4	1.5	0.1
DAPTAN CITY.....	1656	49.3	2.3	7.7	38.0	2.1	0.6
DIPLOLOG CITY.....	1346	18.9	4.3	17.1	56.7	2.6	0.4
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1697	13.3	1.4	33.2	47.7	3.7	0.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	936	0.4	6.2	78.7	10.8	2.3	1.6
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>81970</u>	<u>13.9</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>51.2</u>	<u>7.8</u>	<u>3.4</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	5392	7.7	2.3	14.1	61.4	14.4	0.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5058	3.5	1.4	11.1	74.1	6.9	3.0
BUKIDNON.....	14271	8.9	1.5	12.0	68.6	3.4	5.6
CAMIGUIN.....	2060	7.7	9.5	28.2	45.0	5.5	4.1
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	5091	3.0	10.3	42.4	35.7	6.9	1.7
LANAO DEL SUR.....	473	2.5	4.2	52.2	35.6	5.5	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	5371	2.7	9.0	21.5	50.5	7.6	8.7
MISAMIS OR.....	7701	1.6	3.7	33.7	45.1	11.6	4.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE....	3306	1.7	5.5	22.3	48.6	12.4	9.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	7672	14.1	1.5	16.1	59.1	4.6	4.6
HUTUAN CITY.....	5382	27.1	0.6	16.8	54.8	0.7	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	5586	48.4	2.1	5.4	40.3	3.5	0.3
GINGOOG CITY.....	2052	7.9	0.1	22.7	68.0	1.1	0.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	4934	32.4	7.6	23.8	15.8	20.1	0.3
MARAWI CITY.....	428	54.2	13.8	18.2	4.2	9.6	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1409	15.4	9.6	34.1	0.2	40.6	0.1
OZAMIS CITY.....	2162	29.5	2.2	18.4	47.1	1.7	1.1
SURIGAO CITY.....	2531	29.0	2.6	13.6	39.6	11.6	3.6
TANGUB CITY.....	1081	10.3	0.1	43.1	43.1	2.6	0.8
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>90903</u>	<u>18.6</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>16.8</u>	<u>58.2</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>1.3</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	8650	6.0	4.6	19.6	57.3	5.6	6.9
SOUTH COTABATO.....	11050	8.1	2.2	30.3	51.5	5.8	2.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	19048	6.9	1.8	15.6	73.5	1.6	0.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	8089	5.8	0.9	8.7	82.0	1.8	0.8
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	12469	7.1	0.7	12.5	75.9	3.4	0.4
MAGUINDANAO.....	1096	4.7	8.1	40.3	40.9	5.2	0.8
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	4110	4.9	2.7	34.6	51.4	6.2	0.2
COTABATO CITY.....	2173	30.2	19.2	37.2	11.7	1.6	0.1
DAVAO CITY.....	19359	55.1	0.8	7.1	35.2	0.6	0.2
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	4359	18.4	1.9	22.7	53.1	3.0	0.9

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMACY RATE
BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BIRTHS DELIVERED IN-		PERCENT DELIVERED IN-		ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS	
	HOME	HOSPITAL	HOME	HOSPITAL	NUMBER	RATE*
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>824761</u>	<u>256312</u>	<u>76.3</u>	<u>23.7</u>	<u>40532</u>	<u>37.5</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>84925</u>	<u>11039</u>	<u>88.5</u>	<u>11.5</u>	<u>2526</u>	<u>26.3</u>
ABRA.....	3757	123	96.8	3.2	50	12.9
BENGUET.....	3581	1636	68.6	31.4	56	10.7
ILOCOS NORTE....	7903	145	98.2	1.8	273	33.9
ILOCOS SUR.....	10585	419	96.2	3.8	253	23.0
LA UNION.....	11239	928	92.4	7.6	604	49.6
MT. PROVINCE....	1672	41	97.6	2.4	15	8.8
PANGASINAN.....	39916	624	98.5	1.5	840	20.7
BAGUIO CITY.....	407	3486	10.5	89.5	173	44.0
DAGUPAN CITY....	2199	2591	45.9	54.1	201	42.0
LAOAG CITY.....	1757	317	84.7	15.3	51	24.6
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1909	729	72.4	27.6	10	3.8
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>54409</u>	<u>976</u>	<u>98.2</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>1067</u>	<u>19.3</u>
BATANES.....	314	36	89.7	10.3	51	145.7
CAGAYAN.....	19621	201	99.0	1.0	334	16.8
IFUGAO.....	1238	80	93.9	6.1	6	4.6
ISABELA.....	22133	277	98.8	1.2	399	17.8
KALINGA-APAYAO..	2723	139	95.1	4.9	47	16.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	5526	220	96.2	3.8	179	31.2
QUIRINO.....	2854	23	99.2	0.8	51	17.7
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>93387</u>	<u>27775</u>	<u>77.1</u>	<u>22.9</u>	<u>4428</u>	<u>36.5</u>
BATAAN.....	5599	1110	83.5	16.5	257	38.3
BULACAN.....	20123	5670	78.0	22.0	550	21.3
NUEVA ECIJA.....	18088	823	95.6	4.4	560	29.6
PAMPANGA.....	18458	6072	75.2	24.8	330	13.5
TARLAC.....	15607	3342	82.4	17.6	235	12.4
ZAMBALES.....	6309	814	88.6	11.4	687	96.4
ANGELES CITY....	3054	3198	48.8	51.2	408	65.3
CABANATUAN CITY..	1625	2932	35.7	64.3	126	27.6
OLONGAPO CITY...	2375	3575	39.9	60.1	1203	202.2
PALAYAN CITY....	560	56	90.9	9.1	18	29.2
SAN JOSE CITY...	1589	183	89.7	10.3	54	30.5

* Number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMACY RATE*
 BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

A R E A	BIRTHS DELIVERED IN-		PERCENT DELIVERED IN-		ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS	
	HOME	HOSPITAL	HOME	HOSPITAL	NUMBER	RATE*
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>167831</u>	<u>133209</u>	<u>55.8</u>	<u>44.2</u>	<u>17198</u>	<u>57.1</u>
BATANGAS.....	23987	535	97.8	2.2	454	18.5
CAVITE.....	8438	937	90.0	10.0	566	60.4
LAGUNA.....	15172	2484	85.9	14.1	837	47.4
MARINDUQUE.....	5073	190	96.4	3.6	121	23.0
MINDORO OCC.....	4682	137	97.2	2.8	155	32.2
MINDORO OR.....	12325	186	98.5	1.5	238	19.0
PALAWAN.....	4426	170	96.3	3.7	132	28.7
QUEZON.....	29730	882	97.1	2.9	771	25.2
RIZAL.....	28904	15534	65.0	35.0	2429	54.7
ROMBLON.....	4385	260	94.4	5.6	128	27.6
BATANGAS CITY.....	3365	731	82.2	17.8	84	20.5
CALOOCAN CITY.....	4168	4592	47.6	52.4	551	62.9
CAVITE CITY.....	933	1592	37.0	63.0	487	192.9
LIPA CITY.....	2703	913	74.8	25.2	25	6.9
LUCENA CITY.....	1160	3064	27.5	72.5	101	23.9
MANILA.....	7693	71992	9.7	90.3	8700	109.1
PASAY CITY.....	1668	3683	31.2	68.8	451	84.3
PUERTO PRINCESA....	1134	179	86.4	13.6	97	73.9
QUEZON CITY.....	4663	22819	17.0	83.0	565	20.6
SAN PABLO CITY.....	2544	1697	60.0	40.0	184	43.1
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	488	4	99.2	0.8	30	61.0
TRECE MARTIRES.....	190	628	23.2	76.8	92	112.5
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>80385</u>	<u>8497</u>	<u>90.4</u>	<u>9.6</u>	<u>2055</u>	<u>23.1</u>
ALBAY.....	20716	2427	89.5	10.5	325	10.0
CAMARINES NORTE....	7390	834	89.9	10.1	271	33.0
CAMARINES SUR.....	25956	178	99.3	0.7	454	17.4
CATANDUANES.....	4571	361	92.7	7.3	151	30.6
MASBATE.....	4417	371	92.3	7.7	135	28.2
SORSOGON.....	10776	701	93.9	6.1	489	42.6
IRIGA CITY.....	1723	509	77.2	22.8	26	11.6
LEGASPI CITY.....	2892	879	76.7	23.3	56	14.9
NAGA CITY.....	1944	2237	46.5	53.5	148	35.4
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>57498</u>	<u>18984</u>	<u>75.2</u>	<u>24.8</u>	<u>1658</u>	<u>21.7</u>
AKLAN.....	4760	536	89.9	10.1	166	31.3
ANTIQUE.....	5882	128	97.9	2.1	144	24.0

* Number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMACY RATE*
BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BIRTHS DELIVERED IN-		PERCENT DELIVERED IN-		ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS	
	HOME	HOSPITAL	HOME	HOSPITAL	NUMBER	RATE*
CAPIZ.....	4838	45	99.1	0.9	77	15.8
ILOILO.....	15242	1426	91.4	8.6	259	15.5
NEGROS OCC.....	15918	2752	85.3	14.7	500	26.8
BACOLOD CITY.....	642	5989	9.7	90.3	77	11.6
BAGO CITY.....	1478	105	93.4	6.6	24	15.2
CADIZ CITY.....	895	126	87.7	12.3	22	21.5
ILOILO CITY.....	2779	4103	40.4	59.6	205	29.8
LA CARLOTA CITY...	1617	275	85.5	14.5	55	29.1
ROXAS CITY.....	1399	900	60.9	39.1	41	17.8
SAN CARLOS CITY...	1579	393	80.1	19.9	38	19.3
SILAY CITY.....	469	2206	17.5	82.5	50	18.7
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>73866</u>	<u>19493</u>	<u>79.1</u>	<u>20.9</u>	<u>3672</u>	<u>39.3</u>
BOHOL.....	19510	210	98.9	1.1	522	26.5
CEBU.....	26550	128	99.5	0.5	843	31.6
NEGROS OR.....	14424	376	97.5	2.5	524	35.4
BAIS CITY.....	1550	73	95.5	4.5	42	35.4
CANLAON CITY.....	638	4	99.4	0.6	14	21.8
CEBU CITY.....	3682	14682	20.1	79.9	1303	71.0
DANAO CITY.....	1291	235	84.6	15.4	40	26.2
DUMAGUETE CITY....	488	1595	23.4	76.6	110	52.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	1972	551	78.2	21.8	81	32.1
MANDAWE CITY.....	1502	85	94.6	5.4	69	43.5
TAGBILARAN CITY...	616	1010	37.9	62.1	75	46.1
TOLEDO CITY.....	1643	544	75.1	24.9	49	22.4
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>41498</u>	<u>4652</u>	<u>89.9</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>2958</u>	<u>64.1</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	21050	465	97.8	2.2	1535	71.3
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	6818	475	93.5	6.5	383	52.5
EASTERN SAMAR.....	2276	190	92.3	7.7	138	56.0
NORTHERN SAMAR....	2954	294	90.9	9.1	95	29.2
WESTERN SAMAR.....	4442	378	92.2	7.8	422	87.6
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1113	54	95.4	4.6	71	60.8
ORMOC CITY.....	2142	637	77.1	22.9	238	85.6
TACLOBAN CITY.....	703	2159	24.6	75.4	76	26.6
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>27876</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>93.6</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>727</u>	<u>24.4</u>
SULU.....	646	104	86.1	13.9	4	5.3
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	7591	55	99.3	0.7	365	47.7

* Number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMACY RATE*
BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	BIRTHS DELIVERED IN-		PERCENT DELIVERED IN-		ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS	
	HOME	HOSPITAL	HOME	HOSPITAL	NUMBER	RATE*
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	14426	296	98.0	2.0	169	11.5
BASILAN CITY.....	895	128	87.5	12.5	33	32.3
DAPITAN CITY.....	821	835	49.6	50.4	66	39.9
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1088	258	80.8	19.2	40	29.7
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1474	223	86.9	13.1	28	16.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	935	1	99.9	0.1	22	23.5
REGION 10	70442	11528	85.9	14.1	2160	26.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	4945	447	91.7	8.3	200	37.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	4966	102	98.0	2.0	29	5.7
BUKIDNON.....	12953	1318	90.8	9.2	194	13.6
CAMIGUIN.....	1936	124	94.0	6.0	93	45.1
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	4978	113	97.8	2.2	127	24.9
LANAO DEL SUR.....	463	10	97.9	2.1	12	25.4
MISAMIS OCC.....	5312	59	98.1	1.9	159	29.6
MISAMIS OR.....	7620	81	98.9	1.1	262	34.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	3284	22	99.3	0.7	49	14.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	6612	1060	86.2	13.8	52	6.8
BUTUAN CITY.....	3941	1441	73.2	26.8	166	30.8
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	2837	2749	50.8	49.2	236	42.2
GINGOOG CITY.....	1570	482	76.5	23.5	96	46.8
ILIGAN CITY.....	3401	1533	68.9	31.1	327	66.3
MARAWI CITY.....	190	238	44.4	55.6	9	21.0
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1203	206	85.4	14.6	24	17.0
OZAMIS CITY.....	1385	777	64.1	35.9	66	30.5
SURIGAO CITY.....	1785	746	70.5	29.5	19	7.5
TANGUB CITY.....	1061	20	98.1	1.9	40	37.0
REGION 11	72644	18259	79.9	20.1	2083	22.9
NORTH COTABATO.....	7902	748	91.4	8.6	114	13.2
SOUTH COTABATO.....	10121	929	91.6	8.4	172	15.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	17889	1159	93.9	6.1	455	23.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	7741	348	95.7	4.3	274	33.9
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	11758	711	94.3	5.7	339	27.2
MAGUINDANAO.....	1074	22	98.0	2.0	8	7.3
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	3960	150	96.4	3.6	46	11.2
COTABATO CITY.....	1060	1113	48.8	51.2	45	20.7
DAVAO CITY.....	8139	11720	41.0	59.0	541	27.2
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	3000	1359	68.8	31.2	89	20.4

* Number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

TABLE 10-A NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY NATIONALITY OF PARENTS
PHILIPPINES
1974

40

NATIONALITY OF FATHER	TOTAL	NATIONALITY OF MOTHER					
		Filipino	Chinese	American	Spanish	Others	Not Stated
T o t a l...	1,081,073	1,079,140	953	712	5	200	63
Filipino.....	1,063,416	1,063,033	290	35	2	27	29
Chinese.....	1,263	631	627	2	0	3	0
American.....	2,158	1,432	21	663	0	42	0
Spanish.....	16	13	0	0	3	0	0
Others.....	220	85	4	7	0	124	0
Not Stated.....	14,000	13,946	11	5	0	4	34

TABLE 10-B

LIVEBIRTHS: BY NATIONALITY OF PARENTS
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

Nationality of Father	T o t a l		Nationality of Mother	T o t a l	
	Number	%		Number	%
Filipino.....	1,063,416	98.37	Filipino...	1,079,140	99.82
Chinese.....	1,263	0.12	Chinese....	953	0.09
American.....	2,158	0.19	American...	712	0.06
Spanish.....	16	0.01	Spanish....	5	0.0001
Others.....	220	0.02	Others.....	200	0.02
Not Stated.....	14,000	1.29	Not Stated.	63	0.01
T o t a l	1,081,073	100.00	T o t a l	1,081,073	100.00

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES STATISTICS

42

Statistics on notifiable diseases presented and analyzed in this report were collected from the Morbidity Reports (DIC Form No. 2), received weekly from all provincial and city health officers throughout the country.

In accordance with Act 3573 (Law on Reporting of Notifiable Diseases), the following diseases must be reported to the nearest health station: Cholera, Plague, Smallpox, Yellow Fever, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis, Diphtheria, Dysentery (All Forms), Food Poisoning, Poliomyelitis, Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever, Acute Infectious Encephalitis, Pneumonias, Filariasis, Gonococcal Infection, Infectious Hepatitis, Influenza, Leprosy, Malaria, Measles, Malignant Neoplasms, Rabies, Schistosomiasis, Syphilis, Tetanus, Tuberculosis (All Forms), Whooping Cough, Varicella and Acute Toxic Febrile Condition with Haemorrhage (H-Fever).

All the notifiable diseases in the Philippines are communicable except Malignant Neoplasms. The first four diseases mentioned in the law are quarantinable.

Trend of Notifiable Diseases - The incidence and mortality from notifiable diseases for the past 10 years (1965 - 1974) are shown in Table 16. It may be noted that deaths from notifiable diseases showed a continued declining trend, except Tuberculosis All Forms, Infectious Encephalitis, Malignant Neoplasms and Influenza which increased in 1974. The incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever, Gonococcal Infections and Infectious Hepatitis showed a generally increasing trend during the 10-year period (1965 - 1974). Better diagnosis and improved notification were mainly responsible for the increase in the number of cases. On the otherhand, the incidence of Malaria, Rabies, Whooping Cough and Tetanus had generally decreased from 1965 to 1974. Measles and Influenza present irregular trends on account of outbreaks at almost yearly intervals. Malignant Neoplasms on the other hand has consistently increased in incidence and mortality.

Figure 17 presents the trend from 1925 to 1974 of the death rate from communicable diseases as a group in comparison with that of Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart. It may be noted that while the mortality rate of communicable diseases presented a generally de-

creasing pattern, those of the Diseases of the Heart and Malignant Neoplasms showed distinctive increasing trends.

Leading Causes of Morbidity - The ten (10) leading causes of morbidity in 1974 and for the past 5 years (1969 - 1974) are shown in Table 11 and Figure 8. Of these diseases, three (3) are Broncho-Pulmonary (Pneumonia, Tuberculosis and Whooping Cough); Two (2) are gastro-intestinal (Gastro-enteritis and Colitis and Dysentery, All Forms); three (3) are viral (Influenza, Measles and Infectious Hepatitis); one is parasitic (Malaria) and one is non-communicable (Malignant Neoplasms). It has been noted that approximately 96% of illnesses due to Tuberculosis, are respiratory in nature, hence, they are included among the broncho-pulmonary diseases.

Seasonal Variations - The seasonal variations and expected limits of weekly incidence of selected notifiable diseases are shown in Table 15. Cholera El Tor, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis, Measles, Influenza, Diphtheria and Varicella showed definite variations of seasonal incidence.

The expected limits of the weekly number of cases are computed as follows: From the number of cases reported for each morbidity calendar week for the past 5 years, three central figures are selected by eliminating the highest and lowest figures. The average of the middlemost figure (median) and the highest of the three central figures is taken as the upper limit, representing the maximum limit for the expected weekly number of cases. The lower limit is the average of the middlemost figures and the lowest of the three central figures.

Age - The age distribution of the cases of notifiable diseases is shown in Table 13. Each disease has its particular distribution as to age. Some of them were mostly confined in the younger age groups such as Diphtheria, Measles, Whooping Cough, Varicella Poliomyelitis, Acute Infectious Encephalitis, Gastro-enteritis and H-Fever. A few of them such as Tuberculosis All Forms, Leprosy and Malignant Neoplasms were confined to the older age groups. The rest of the notifiable diseases were almost evenly distributed among the different age groups.

Sex - The sex classification of the reported cases of notifiable diseases is shown in Table 13. It is noted that there was no significant sex difference among the cases, while in some age groups, the number of cases for either sex may be slightly higher than the other, yet sex

44

did not seem to play an important role in the incidence of these diseases.

Geographical Distribution - The notifiable diseases were almost evenly distributed throughout the country with a few exceptions. Schistosomiasis for instance was highly endemic in Health Region 8, 9, 10 and 11; Filariasis was prevalent in Health Region 5, 8 and 11; Malaria affected mostly the hinterlands and newly opened settlement areas. As shown in Table 12 practically the same disease problems were present on all eleven health regions in the country.

Quarantinable Disease - Of the four quarantinable diseases, only Cholera El Tor is present in the Philippines. In 1974, there were 2104 reported cases and 347 deaths, giving a morbidity rate of 5.1 and mortality rate of 0.8 per 100,000 population, respectively.

TABLE 11

MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 5-YEAR AVERAGE(1969-1973) & 1974

45

C A U S E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1969-1973)		1 9 7 4	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
INFLUENZA.....(470-474)	302354	790.6	297474	717.5
GASTRO-ENTERITIS & COLITIS....(008-009)	225362	589.3	245813	592.9
TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS.....(010-019)	141914	371.1	142250	343.1
PNEUMONIAS.....(480-486)	88677	231.9	93050	224.4
MALARIA.....(084)	28955	75.7	27420	66.1
DYSENTERY ALL FORMS.....(004;006)	18424	48.2	23552	56.8
MEASLES.....(055)	23251	60.8	22999	55.5
WHOOPING COUGH.....(033)	23255	60.8	22042	53.2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS.....(140-209)	10124	26.5	12757	30.8
INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS.....(070)	4653	12.2	5977	14.4

MORBIDITY: LEADING CAUSES

Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES

5 YR. AVE. (1969 - 1973) & 1974

□ 1974
▨ 5 YR. AVE

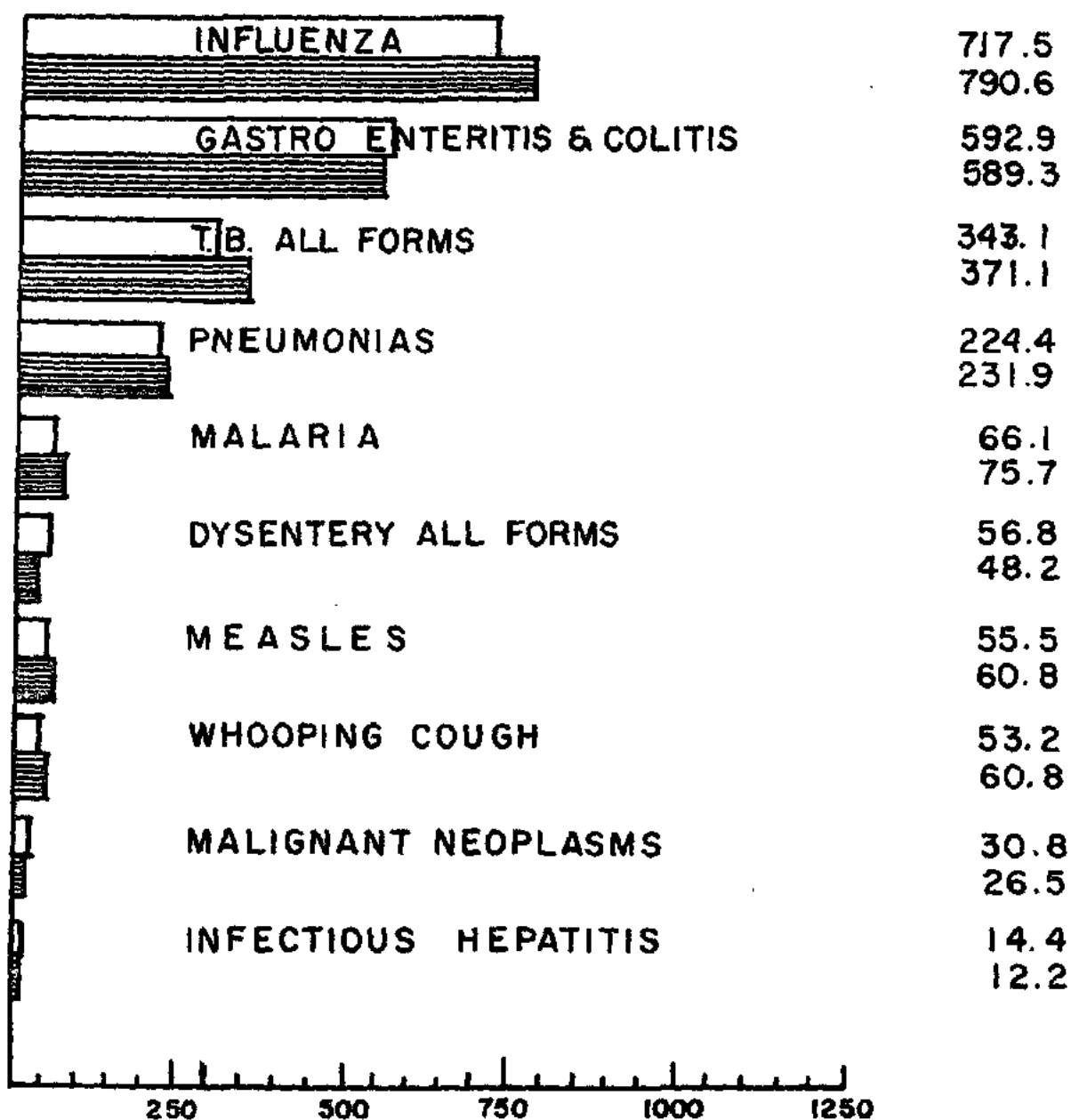


Fig. 8

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

R E G I O N 1			R E G I O N 2		
C a u s e s	Number	Rate	C a u s e s	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	45170	1382.0	Influenza.....	22632	1182.4
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	23473	718.2	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	14014	732.2
Tuberculosis All Forms...	11490	351.5	Tuberculosis All Forms	7552	394.6
Pneumonias.....	8860	271.1	Malaria.....	6311	329.7
Measles.....	1901	58.2	Pneumonias.....	4965	259.4
Dysentery All Forms....2	1178	36.0	Dysentery All Forms...	1308	68.3
Malignant Neoplasms.....	1013	31.0	Measles.....	768	40.1
Whooping Cough.....	866	26.5	Tetanus.....	486	25.4
Malaria.....	658	20.1	Whooping Cough.....	465	24.3
Infectious Hepatitis...	430	13.2	Malignant Neoplasms....	379	19.8

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

R E G I O N 3			R E G I O N 4		
C a u s e s	Number	Rate	C a u s e s	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	62211	1442.4	Influenza.....	62528	631.3
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	40076	929.2	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	59268	598.4
Tuberculosis All Forms...	19744	457.8	Tuberculosis All Forms...	37166	375.3
Pneumonias.....	19471	219.6	Pneumonias.....	22486	227.0
Gonococcal Infection....	6078	140.9	Malaria.....	10711	108.1
Measles.....	3028	70.2	Measles.....	5596	56.5
Dysentery All Forms....	2872	66.6	Whooping Cough.....	4861	49.1
Whooping Cough.....	2151	49.9	Malignant Neoplasms....	4122	41.6
Malignant Neoplasms....	1506	34.9	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever.....	2035	20.5
Infectious Hepatitis...	442	10.2	Diphtheria.....	1771	17.9

TABLE 12

MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

REGION 5			REGION 6		
Causes	Number	Rate	Causes	Number	Rate
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	17316	544.1	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	11597	299.1
Influenza.....	13028	409.4	Tuberculosis All Forms	10840	279.6
Tuberculosis All Forms	9457	297.1	Influenza.....	9860	254.3
Pneumonias.....	8685	272.9	Pneumonias.....	5928	152.9
Whooping Cough.....	2137	67.1	Measles.....	1331	34.3
Dysentery All Forms....	1322	41.5	Malignant Neoplasms...	1217	31.4
Measles.....	1080	33.9	Whooping Cough.....	1067	27.5
Malignant Neoplasms....	718	22.6	Dysentery All Forms...	740	19.1
Tetanus.....	411	12.9	Tetanus.....	598	15.4
Infectious Hepatitis...	240	7.5	Infectious Hepatitis..	320	8.3

TABLE 12

MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

REGION 7			REGION 8		
Causes	Number	Rate	Causes	Number	Rate
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	14988	454.6	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	16533	668.1
Influenza.....	13297	403.3	Influenza.....	14923	603.0
Tuberculosis All Forms	9332	283.0	Tuberculosis All Forms	11890	480.5
Pneumonias.....	8253	250.3	Pneumonias.....	9336	377.3
Measles.....	1591	48.3	Whooping Cough.....	3396	137.2
Malignant Neoplasms...	1580	47.9	Dysentery All Forms...	2623	106.0
Whooping Cough.....	1552	47.1	Measles.....	1936	78.2
Dysentery All Forms...	977	29.6	Schistosomiasis.....	1680	67.9
Gonococcal Infection..	1440	13.3	Infectious Hepatitis..	704	28.4
Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever.....	415	12.6	Malignant Neoplasms...	577	23.3

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

REGION 9			REGION 10		
Causes	Number	Rate	Causes	Number	Rate
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	7116	334.2	Influenza.....	25898	753.5
Influenza.....	5690	267.3	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	25409	739.3
Tuberculosis All Forms	2450	115.1	Tuberculosis All Forms	10423	303.3
Malaria.....	2012	94.5	Pneumonias.....	7302	212.5
Pneumonias.....	1815	85.3	Dysentery All Forms...	3044	88.6
Measles.....	923	43.4	Measles.....	2900	84.4
Whooping Cough.....	535	25.1	Whooping Cough.....	2696	78.4
Dysentery All Forms...	459	21.6	Malaria.....	2320	67.5
Malignant Neoplasms...	296	13.9	Infectious Hepatitis...	656	19.1
Infectious Hepatitis..	281	13.2	Gonococcal Infection...	523	15.2

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

REGION 11		
Causes	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	22237	607.7
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	16023	437.9
Tuberculosis All Forms.....	11906	325.4
Gonococcal Infection.....	8086	221.0
Dysentery All Forms.....	7411	202.5
Pneumonias.....	5949	162.6
Malaria.....	4737	129.4
Measles.....	1945	53.2
Whooping Cough.....	1882	51.4
Schistosomiasis.....	1069	29.2

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Cholera E l T o r (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid fever & other salmonella infections (001 - 003)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	1090	1014	2104	5.1	2170	1597	3767	9.1
Under 1 yr.	29	23	52	3.5	14	18	32	2.1
1 - 4 yrs.	323	207	530	9.7	104	88	192	3.5
5 - 9 yrs.	94	101	195	3.3	228	247	475	8.1
10 - 14 yrs.	35	11	46	0.9	252	260	512	10.1
15 - 19 yrs.	34	18	52	1.2	410	278	688	16.5
20 - 24 yrs.	66	79	145	4.0	347	236	583	15.9
25 - 29 yrs.	105	47	152	4.7	254	118	372	11.5
30 - 34 yrs.	87	69	156	5.8	165	80	245	9.1
35 - 39 yrs.	26	65	91	4.2	78	45	123	5.7
40 - 44 yrs.	61	82	143	8.2	76	42	118	6.8
45 - 49 yrs.	24	42	66	4.7	95	43	138	9.9
50 - 54 yrs.	69	55	124	10.3	26	45	71	5.9
55 - 59 yrs.	65	65	130	12.8	30	38	68	6.7
60 - 64 yrs.	14	37	51	6.1	35	29	64	7.7
65 - 69 yrs.	12	25	37	6.2	24	22	46	7.7
70 yrs. and Over.....	7	5	12	2.0	17	5	22	3.6
Not Stated..	39	83	122	-	15	3	18	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Dysentery, All Forms (004;006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	13071	10481	23552	56.8	314	316	630	1.5
Under 1 yr.	1098	576	1674	112.3	3	4	7	0.5
1 - 4 yrs.	3568	2725	6293	115.2	55	65	120	2.2
5 - 9 yrs.	1895	1373	3268	55.6	63	66	129	2.2
10 - 14 yrs.	902	629	1531	30.1	48	61	109	2.1
15 - 19 yrs.	837	597	1434	34.4	34	39	73	1.8
20 - 24 yrs.	837	672	1509	41.3	24	18	42	1.1
25 - 29 yrs.	627	639	1266	39.0	22	17	39	1.2
30 - 34 yrs.	562	660	1222	45.5	17	9	26	1.0
35 - 39 yrs.	667	597	1264	58.1	13	9	22	1.0
40 - 44 yrs.	366	482	848	48.8	10	9	19	1.1
45 - 49 yrs.	444	336	780	55.8	8	7	15	1.1
50 - 54 yrs.	340	325	665	55.2	6	4	10	0.8
55 - 59 yrs.	288	105	393	38.8	4	3	7	0.7
60 - 64 yrs.	235	336	571	68.7	4	5	9	1.1
65 - 69 yrs.	183	157	340	57.2	3	0	3	0.5
70 yrs. and Over.....	196	262	458	75.8	0	0	0	-
Not Stated..	26	10	36	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008 - 009)				Tuberculosis, All Forms (010 - 019)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	13057	11586	24513	592.9	71694	70556	142250	343.1
Under 1 yr.	22712	19829	42541	2854.7	645	635	1280	85.9
1 - 4 yrs.	45032	38390	83422	1527.0	3011	2963	5974	1573.8
5 - 9 yrs.	16838	13605	30443	517.9	1792	1976	3768	64.1
10 - 14 yrs.	7572	6225	13797	270.9	1506	1199	2705	53.1
15 - 19 yrs.	5221	5303	10524	252.7	2151	1693	3844	92.3
20 - 24 yrs.	5352	4958	10310	282.2	3585	2963	6548	179.2
25 - 29 yrs.	4829	4842	9671	298.1	4087	4163	8250	254.3
30 - 34 yrs.	4307	5072	9379	348.9	5019	5362	10381	386.1
35 - 39 yrs.	3785	4035	7820	359.7	5951	6350	12301	565.8
40 - 44 yrs.	3002	3113	6115	351.7	6452	7056	13508	776.8
45 - 49 yrs.	2741	2306	5047	361.2	5807	7268	13075	935.7
50 - 54 yrs.	2349	2306	4655	386.5	6811	6844	13655	1133.7
55 - 59 yrs.	1958	1729	3687	363.7	5879	6138	12017	1185.3
60 - 64 yrs.	1566	1614	3180	382.6	5807	5433	11240	1352.3
65 - 69 yrs.	1044	922	1966	330.5	5305	3951	9256	1556.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	1827	922	2749	454.8	7528	6350	13878	2296.2
Not Stated..	392	115	507	-	358	212	570	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES....	346	278	624	1.5	1615	1269	2884	7.0
Under 1 yr.	0	0	0	-	445	327	772	51.8
1 - 4 yrs.	0	0	0	-	1067	732	1799	32.9
5 - 9 yrs.	0	0	0	-	80	183	263	4.5
10 - 14 yrs.	4	2	6	0.1	3	8	11	0.2
15 - 19 yrs.	25	19	44	1.1	0	2	2	0.05
20 - 24 yrs.	23	18	41	1.1	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs.	18	13	31	1.0	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs.	22	17	39	1.5	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs.	25	17	42	1.9	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs.	38	23	61	3.5	0	1	1	0.06
45 - 49 yrs.	28	19	47	3.4	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs.	34	27	61	5.1	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs.	35	27	62	6.1	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs.	26	24	50	6.0	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs.	32	36	68	11.4	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	27	31	58	9.6	0	0	0	-
Not Stated..	9	5	14	-	20	16	36	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES....	10690	11352	22042	53.2	2859	1657	4516	10.9
Under 1 yr.	2042	2384	4426	297.0	1618	1040	2658	178.4
1 - 4 yrs.	4661	4972	9633	176.3	243	83	326	6.0
5 - 9 yrs.	2362	2441	4803	81.7	292	152	444	7.6
10 - 14 yrs.	524	443	967	19.0	203	68	271	5.3
15 - 19 yrs.	203	148	351	8.4	57	31	88	2.1
20 - 24 yrs.	150	136	286	7.8	100	51	151	4.1
25 - 29 yrs.	128	79	207	6.4	34	30	64	2.0
30 - 34 yrs.	86	227	313	11.6	70	27	97	3.6
35 - 39 yrs.	160	136	296	13.6	57	43	100	4.6
40 - 44 yrs.	128	114	242	13.9	29	20	49	2.8
45 - 49 yrs.	75	102	177	12.7	20	41	61	4.4
50 - 54 yrs.	53	102	155	12.9	16	13	29	2.4
55 - 59 yrs.	64	11	75	7.4	25	20	45	4.4
60 - 64 yrs.	32	23	55	6.6	32	23	55	6.6
65 - 69 yrs.	11	11	22	3.7	34	7	41	6.9
70 yrs. and Over.....	11	23	34	5.6	29	8	37	6.1
Not Stated..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Acute Poliomyelitis (040 - 043)				Measles (055)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES....	532	384	916	2.2	11775	11224	22999	55.5
Under 1 yr.	110	63	173	11.6	2343	2099	4442	298.1
1 - 4 yrs.	256	189	445	8.1	5982	5266	11248	205.9
5 - 9 yrs.	84	55	139	2.4	2473	2495	4968	84.5
10 - 14 yrs.	47	35	82	1.6	530	617	1147	22.5
15 - 19 yrs.	19	26	45	1.1	141	248	389	9.3
20 - 24 yrs.	5	4	9	0.2	130	236	366	10.0
25 - 29 yrs.	3	2	5	0.2	35	56	91	2.8
30 - 34 yrs.	4	0	4	0.1	24	48	72	2.7
35 - 39 yrs.	0	4	4	0.2	33	101	134	6.2
40 - 44 yrs.	0	3	3	0.2	14	11	25	1.4
45 - 49 yrs.	2	3	5	0.4	12	9	21	1.5
50 - 54 yrs.	2	0	2	0.2	16	8	24	2.0
55 - 59 yrs.	0	0	0	-	10	10	20	2.0
60 - 64 yrs.	0	0	0	-	5	2	7	0.8
65 - 69 yrs.	0	0	0	-	7	7	14	2.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	0	0	0	-	16	6	22	3.6
Not Stated..	0	0	0	-	4	5	9	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

A G E & S E X	V a r i c e l l a (052)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	1057	920	1977	4.8
Under 1 yr.....	57	63	120	8.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	395	275	670	12.3
5 - 9 yrs.....	318	310	628	10.7
10 - 14 yrs.....	80	123	203	4.0
15 - 19 yrs.....	30	22	52	1.2
20 - 24 yrs.....	39	33	72	2.0
25 - 29 yrs.....	50	43	93	2.9
30 - 34 yrs.....	26	31	57	2.1
35 - 39 yrs.....	41	9	50	2.3
40 - 44 yrs.....	12	4	16	0.9
45 - 49 yrs.....	5	3	8	0.6
50 - 54 yrs.....	4	4	8	0.7
55 - 59 yrs.....	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs.....	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs.....	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Viral Encephalitis (062 - 065)				H - Fever (067)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	322	259	581	1.4	352	313	665	1.6
Under 1 yr.	59	43	102	6.8	17	13	30	2.0
1 - 4 yrs.	72	57	129	2.4	103	78	181	3.3
5 - 9 yrs.	68	68	136	2.3	109	103	212	3.6
10 - 14 yrs.	36	25	61	1.2	51	48	99	1.9
15 - 19 yrs.	18	14	32	0.8	37	34	71	1.7
20 - 24 yrs.	16	9	25	0.7	18	16	34	0.9
25 - 29 yrs.	10	6	16	0.5	7	9	16	0.5
30 - 34 yrs.	9	6	15	0.6	1	0	1	0.04
35 - 39 yrs.	5	5	10	0.5	2	0	2	0.09
40 - 44 yrs.	7	5	12	0.7	1	2	3	0.2
45 - 49 yrs.	0	0	0	-	3	2	5	0.4
50 - 54 yrs.	0	0	0	-	2	2	4	0.3
55 - 59 yrs.	5	5	10	1.0	0	2	2	0.2
60 - 64 yrs.	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.4
65 - 69 yrs.	5	5	10	1.7	0	2	2	0.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	7	6	13	2.2	0	0	0	-
Not Stated..	5	5	10	-	0	0	0	-

58
 TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

AGE & SEX	Infectious Hepatitis (070)				Rabies (071)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES....	3514	2463	5977	14.4	140	82	222	0.5
Under 1 yr.	123	69	192	12.9	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs.	422	342	764	14.0	11	12	23	0.4
5 - 9 yrs.	443	473	916	15.6	31	12	43	0.7
10 - 14 yrs.	365	190	555	10.9	20	7	27	0.5
15 - 19 yrs.	320	229	549	13.2	8	5	13	0.3
20 - 24 yrs.	450	273	723	19.8	7	6	13	0.4
25 - 29 yrs.	249	123	372	11.5	7	7	14	0.4
30 - 34 yrs.	204	131	335	12.5	6	5	11	0.4
35 - 39 yrs.	168	160	328	15.1	14	5	19	0.9
40 - 44 yrs.	165	99	264	15.2	4	3	7	0.4
45 - 49 yrs.	155	113	268	19.2	5	6	11	0.8
50 - 54 yrs.	130	49	179	14.9	6	1	7	0.6
55 - 59 yrs.	127	47	174	17.2	5	2	7	0.7
60 - 64 yrs.	84	47	131	15.8	5	6	11	1.3
65 - 69 yrs.	25	42	67	11.3	6	2	8	1.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	77	71	148	24.5	5	3	8	1.3
Not Stated..	7	5	12	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Malaria (084)				Syphilis (090 - 097)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES....	15218	12202	27420	66.1	26	18	44	0.1
Under 1 yr.	396	354	750	50.3	2	1	3	0.2
1 - 4 yrs.	2054	1598	3652	66.8	0	0	0	-
5 - 9 yrs.	2130	1708	3838	65.3	0	1	1	0.02
10 - 14 yrs.	2024	1916	3940	77.4	0	2	2	0.04
15 - 19 yrs.	2070	1428	3498	84.0	2	1	3	0.07
20 - 24 yrs.	1385	1049	2434	66.6	4	2	6	0.2
25 - 29 yrs.	898	1025	1923	59.3	3	1	4	0.1
30 - 34 yrs.	1020	635	1655	61.6	4	2	6	0.2
35 - 39 yrs.	791	561	1352	62.2	2	1	3	0.1
40 - 44 yrs.	669	488	1157	66.5	3	2	5	0.3
45 - 49 yrs.	426	403	829	59.3	2	1	3	0.2
50 - 54 yrs.	290	366	656	54.5	1	2	3	0.2
55 - 59 yrs.	350	159	509	50.2	1	0	1	0.1
60 - 64 yrs.	289	171	460	55.3	1	1	2	0.2
65 - 69 yrs.	213	183	396	66.6	1	0	1	0.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	198	146	344	56.9	0	1	1	0.2
Not Stated..	15	12	27	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Gonococcal Infection (098)				Schistosomiasis (120)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES....	6293	10854	17147	41.4	2345	1137	3482	8.4
Under 1 yr..	31	76	107	7.2	5	2	7	0.5
1 - 4 yrs.	0	0	0	-	19	9	28	0.5
5 - 9 yrs.	0	0	0	-	300	170	470	8.0
10 - 14 yrs.	0	0	0	-	695	321	1016	20.0
15 - 19 yrs.	617	1714	2331	56.0	405	142	547	13.1
20 - 24 yrs.	2662	4711	7373	201.8	154	68	222	6.1
25 - 29 yrs.	1680	3159	4839	149.1	187	76	263	8.1
30 - 34 yrs.	384	868	1252	46.6	105	68	173	6.4
35 - 39 yrs.	491	217	708	32.6	108	73	181	8.3
40 - 44 yrs.	214	109	323	18.6	101	48	149	8.6
45 - 49 yrs.	57	0	57	4.1	87	59	146	10.4
50 - 54 yrs.	107	0	107	8.9	66	35	101	8.4
55 - 59 yrs.	50	0	50	4.9	33	38	71	7.0
60 - 64 yrs.	0	0	0	-	30	5	35	4.2
65 - 69 yrs.	0	0	0	-	19	8	27	4.5
70 yrs. and Over.....	0	0	0	-	26	13	39	6.5
Not Stated..	0	0	0	-	5	2	7	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Filariasis (125)				Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 209)			
	Male	Female	Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES....	139	87	226	0.5	6825	5932	12757	30.8
Under 1 yr.	0	0	0	-	75	42	117	7.9
1 - 4 yrs.	0	0	0	-	171	125	296	5.4
5 - 9 yrs.	0	2	2	0.03	143	101	244	4.2
10 - 14 yrs.	7	3	10	0.2	116	107	223	4.4
15 - 19 yrs.	16	9	25	0.6	191	149	340	8.2
20 - 24 yrs.	9	6	15	0.4	177	142	319	8.7
25 - 29 yrs.	23	10	33	1.0	184	151	335	10.3
30 - 34 yrs.	10	7	17	0.6	287	273	560	20.8
35 - 39 yrs.	13	11	24	1.1	375	297	672	30.9
40 - 44 yrs.	7	5	12	0.7	416	403	819	47.1
45 - 49 yrs.	13	9	22	1.6	560	540	1100	78.7
50 - 54 yrs.	9	5	14	1.2	607	599	1206	100.1
55 - 59 yrs.	13	9	22	2.2	731	570	1301	128.3
60 - 64 yrs.	3	3	6	0.7	751	712	1463	176.0
65 - 69 yrs.	7	3	10	1.7	662	534	1196	201.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	9	5	14	2.3	1324	1151	2475	409.5
Not Stated..	0	0	0	-	55	36	91	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

AGE & SEX	Influenza (470 - 474)				Pneumonias (480 - 486)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES....	147250	150224	297474	717.5	49410	43640	93050	224.4
Under 1 yr.	7068	6910	13978	938.0	12847	11172	24019	1611.8
1 - 4 yrs.	21204	20280	41484	759.4	17985	16277	34262	627.2
5 - 9 yrs.	20026	20130	40156	683.2	5682	5280	10962	186.5
10 - 14 yrs.	15166	16225	31391	616.4	2125	1615	3740	73.4
15 - 19 yrs.	13694	13670	27364	657.0	1581	1004	2585	62.1
20 - 24 yrs.	12074	12318	24392	667.7	1235	916	2151	58.9
25 - 29 yrs.	9866	10666	20532	632.8	840	786	1626	50.1
30 - 34 yrs.	9277	9916	19193	713.9	544	873	1417	52.7
35 - 39 yrs.	8393	9013	17406	800.6	839	698	1537	70.7
40 - 44 yrs.	7363	7661	15024	864.0	692	655	1347	77.5
45 - 49 yrs.	5743	6159	11902	851.8	642	611	1253	89.7
50 - 54 yrs.	5153	5408	10561	876.8	791	436	1227	101.9
55 - 59 yrs.	4123	3906	8029	792.0	593	524	1117	110.2
60 - 64 yrs.	3240	3305	6545	787.4	741	567	1308	157.4
65 - 69 yrs.	2062	1803	3865	649.8	395	480	875	147.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	2651	2554	5205	861.2	1680	1571	3251	537.9
Not Stated..	147	300	447	-	198	175	373	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

63

A R E A	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & other salmonella infections (001 - 003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>2104</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>347</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>3767</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>572</u>	<u>1.4</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>5.6</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>2.1</u>
ABRA.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6
BENQUET.....	0	-	0	-	6	3.0	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	3	1.0	3	1.0	17	5.6	2	0.7
ILOCOS SUR.....	4	1.0	4	1.0	67	16.6	19	4.7
LA UNION.....	4	1.0	4	1.0	15	3.6	15	3.6
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.0	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	26	2.0	7	0.5	12	0.9	12	0.9
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	43	42.4	2	2.0
DAVUPAN CITY.....	13	13.9	4	4.3	14	14.9	9	9.6
LAOAG CITY.....	2	4.4	2	4.4	5	8.9	5	8.9
SAN CARLOS CITY...	1	1.1	0	-	3	3.2	3	3.2
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.7</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	68	10.6	15	2.3	5	0.8	5	0.8
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	4	0.5	4	0.5	7	0.9	7	0.9
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>3.9</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.6</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	7	2.8	2	0.8
BULACAN.....	104	10.4	2	0.2	115	11.5	6	0.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	2	0.3	0	-	3	0.4	2	0.3
PAMPANGA.....	11	1.2	11	1.2	14	1.6	4	0.5
TARLAC.....	1	0.2	0	-	3	0.5	3	0.5
ZAMBALES.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.4
ANGELES CITY.....	2	1.2	2	1.2	3	1.8	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	6	5.2	6	5.2
CLONGAPO CITY.....	1	0.7	0	-	17	11.3	4	2.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-

64
TABLE 14

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974**

A R E A	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & other salmonella infections (001 - 003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>1588</u>	<u>16.0</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>20.5</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>1.4</u>
BATANGAS.....	6	0.7	2	0.2	8	1.0	8	1.0
CAVITE.....	34	6.9	3	0.6	100	20.2	5	1.0
LAGUNA.....	10	1.4	3	0.4	19	2.7	2	0.3
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	5	3.2	1	0.6
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.6	0	-	2	1.2	2	1.2
MINDORO OR.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	2	0.5	1	0.3
PALAWAN.....	2	0.9	2	0.9	2	0.9	2	0.9
QUEZON.....	9	0.8	9	0.8	177	16.7	9	0.8
RIZAL.....	543	25.7	10	0.5	408	19.3	14	0.7
ROMBLON.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	17	9.4	5	2.8
BATANGAS CITY.....	1	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	195	56.8	1	0.3	368	107.1	3	0.9
CAVITE CITY.....	16	18.4	4	4.6	34	39.1	1	1.1
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	5.4	1	0.9
LUCENA CITY.....	2	2.2	1	1.1	20	22.3	8	8.9
MANILA.....	518	35.2	44	3.0	630	42.8	56	3.8
PASAY CITY.....	110	45.9	0	-	69	28.8	3	1.3
PUERTO PRINCESA...	0	-	0	-	3	6.6	3	6.6
QUEZON CITY.....	134	14.2	5	0.5	147	15.5	11	1.2
SAN PABLO CITY....	3	2.4	3	2.4	18	14.5	6	4.8
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0.9</u>
ALBAY.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	114	17.6	4	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE...	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
CAMARINES SUR.....	1	0.1	0	-	1	0.1	1	0.1
CATANDUANES.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	4	2.6	0	-
MASBATE.....	4	0.7	4	0.7	4	0.7	4	0.7
SORSOGON.....	7	1.6	7	1.6	22	4.9	4	0.9
IRIGA CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	8.5	8	8.5
NAGA CITY.....	2	2.2	2	2.2	7	7.8	7	7.8
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>1.3</u>
AKLAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	2	0.7	2	0.7
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

65

A R E A	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & other salmonella infections (001 - 003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOILO.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	6	0.6	6	0.6
NEGROS OCC.....	17	1.8	9	0.9	39	4.0	19	2.0
BACOLOD CITY.....	15	6.8	2	0.9	8	3.6	4	1.8
BAGO CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	2	2.6	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	2	1.4	2	1.4
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	15	6.2	8	3.3
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	2	2.6	2	2.6	4	5.2	4	5.2
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2	2.6	2	2.6	56	71.7	3	3.8
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>12.6</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>2.5</u>
BOHOL.....	5	0.7	5	0.7	7	1.0	7	1.0
CEBU.....	5	0.4	2	0.2	44	3.9	19	1.7
NEGROS OR.....	5	0.8	4	0.6	67	10.4	7	1.1
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	10.8	5	10.8
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	14	3.5	1	0.3	221	55.6	20	5.0
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.6	2	3.6
DUMAGUETE CITY...	0	-	0	-	51	85.4	16	26.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.6	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	5	12.5	5	12.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	14.3	1	1.4
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1.8</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	2	0.2	2	0.2	17	1.7	14	1.4
LEYTE DEL SUR....	1	0.4	0	-	10	3.8	1	0.4
EASTERN SAMAR....	4	1.4	4	1.4	8	2.9	8	2.9
NORTHERN SAMAR...	19	6.0	14	4.4	12	3.8	3	0.9
WESTERN SAMAR....	18	5.0	10	2.8	17	4.7	10	2.8
CALBAYOG CITY....	2	2.0	2	2.0	43	43.9	3	3.1
ORMOC CITY.....	15	16.1	15	16.1	2	2.1	1	1.1
TACLOBAN CITY....	2	2.3	2	2.3	12	13.9	5	5.8
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.9</u>
SULU.....	23	4.8	4	0.8	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	1	0.3	1	0.3	5	1.3	5	1.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & other salmonella infections (001 - 003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	3	0.4	3	0.4
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	3.0	2	1.5
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1	1.9	1	1.9	2	3.9	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	4.0	9	4.0
REGION 10	<u>53</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>1.0</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	5	2.9	5	2.9	1	0.6	1	0.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5
EUKIDNON.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	5	1.0	2	0.4
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	6	1.5	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
MESAMIS OCC.....	2	1.0	2	1.0	3	1.5	3	1.5
MESAMIS OR.....	4	1.3	4	1.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE....	4	1.9	4	1.9	27	12.9	2	1.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	7	2.4	7	2.4	26	8.8	9	3.1
BUTUAN CITY.....	7	4.4	6	3.8	12	7.5	3	1.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	3	1.9	3	1.9	74	45.7	2	1.2
GINOOG CITY.....	2	2.8	2	2.8	4	5.7	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	4	3.1	1	0.8	6	4.7	5	3.9
MARAWI CITY.....	5	7.4	5	7.4	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	3	4.0	3	4.0
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.3	2	3.3
TANGUB CITY.....	1	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	<u>43</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>9.4</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>1.7</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	4	0.8	4	0.8	11	1.8	11	1.8
SOUTH COTABATO.....	6	1.3	6	1.3	10	2.2	10	2.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	3	0.6	2	0.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	6	2.0	6	2.0	2	0.7	2	0.7
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	5	1.1	5	1.1	18	3.9	18	3.9
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	4	0.9	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	0	-	0	-	44	21.4	3	1.5
COTABATO CITY.....	2	2.8	2	1.4	70	97.9	9	12.6
DAVAO CITY.....	15	3.1	15	3.1	180	36.8	6	1.2
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	3	3.0	3	3.0	3	3.0	2	2.0

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Dysentery, All Forms (004,006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>23552</u>	<u>56.8</u>	<u>646</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>630</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>0.5</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>1178</u>	<u>36.0</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.5</u>
ABRA.....	2	1.2	2	1.2	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	115	57.9	5	2.5	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	18	5.9	0	-	6	2.0	3	1.0
ILOCOS SUR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
I UNION.....	11	2.7	2	0.5	5	1.2	5	1.2
MT. PROVINCE.....	638	623.5	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	90	6.8	8	0.6	11	0.9	7	0.5
BAGUIO CITY.....	284	279.8	1	1.0	17	16.7	1	1.0
DASUPAN CITY.....	9	9.6	3	3.2	1	1.1	1	1.1
LAOAG CITY.....	6	8.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	4	4.2	0	-	4	4.2	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>1308</u>	<u>68.3</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.7</u>
BATANES.....	4	36.4	0	-	1	9.1	1	9.1
CAGAYAN.....	219	34.1	11	1.7	12	1.9	3	0.5
IFUGAO.....	605	599.0	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	103	13.9	4	0.5	10	1.3	8	1.1
KALINGA-APAYAO..	275	180.6	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	71	35.6	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	31	4.8	0	-	1	1.6	1	1.6
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>2872</u>	<u>66.6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATAAN.....	7	2.8	2	0.8	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	11	1.1	7	0.7	1	0.1	1	0.1
NUEVA ECIJA.....	629	83.3	1	0.1	8	1.1	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	1083	122.7	4	0.5	2	0.2	2	0.2
TARLAC.....	104	16.5	2	0.3	6	1.0	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	72	27.0	1	0.4	6	2.2	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	407	243.7	2	1.2	1	0.6	1	0.6
CABANATUAN CITY..	9	7.9	0	-	1	0.9	1	0.9
OLONGAPO CITY....	39	26.0	0	-	3	2.0	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	511	574.2	1	1.1	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES

1974

Area	Dysentery All Forms (004,006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	1618	16.3	71	0.7	143	1.4	29	0.3
BATANGAS.....	67	8.1	3	0.4	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	90	18.2	7	1.4	4	0.8	4	0.8
LAGUNA.....	16	2.3	2	0.3	2	0.3	2	0.3
MARINDUQUE.....	72	46.3	2	1.3	2	1.3	2	1.3
MINDORO OCC.....	112	65.1	3	1.7	4	2.3	4	2.3
MINDORO OR.....	180	47.8	4	1.1	1	0.3	1	0.3
PALAWAN.....	231	102.8	1	0.4	113	50.3	3	1.3
QUEZON.....	205	19.4	7	0.7	7	0.7	6	0.6
RIZAL.....	110	5.2	7	0.3	2	0.09	1	0.05
ROMBLON.....	60	33.2	5	2.8	4	2.2	4	2.2
BATANGAS CITY....	13	10.6	2	1.6	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY....	7	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	5	5.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	1	0.9	0	-	1	0.9	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	2	2.2	2	2.2	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	239	16.2	23	1.6	4	0.3	2	0.1
PASAY CITY.....	41	17.1	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	93	9.8	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	11	8.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY....	13	100.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	50	649.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	1322	41.5	57	1.8	82	2.6	18	0.6
ALBAY.....	5	0.8	5	0.8	3	0.5	3	0.5
CAMARINES NORTE..	18	6.1	1	0.3	16	5.4	1	0.3
CAMARINES SUR....	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	3	2.0	3	2.0	1	0.7	1	0.7
MASBATE.....	1036	184.3	29	5.2	6	1.1	5	0.9
SORSOGON.....	250	56.0	13	2.9	50	11.2	6	1.3
IRIGA CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	3	3.2	2	2.1	5	5.3	2	2.1
NAGA CITY.....	3	3.3	0	-	1	1.1	0	-
REGION 6	740	19.1	86	2.2	23	0.6	12	0.3
AKLAN.....	5	1.8	5	1.8	1	0.4	1	0.4
ANTIQUE.....	21	6.7	6	1.9	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Dysentery All Forms (004, 006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	114	32.0	9	2.5	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	50	4.8	11	1.1	4	0.4	3	0.3
NEGROS OCC.....	241	25.0	18	1.9	3	0.3	3	0.3
BACOLOD CITY.....	194	88.1	15	6.8	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	17	1.6	11	1.1	8	0.8	4	0.4
LA CARLOTA CITY..	11	34.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	78	101.3	4	5.2	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2	2.6	0	-	7	9.0	1	1.3
SILAY CITY.....	7	9.7	7	9.7	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>977</u>	<u>29.6</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>1.3</u>
BOHOL.....	274	40.0	5	0.7	4	0.6	4	0.6
CEBU.....	119	10.6	19	1.7	18	1.6	18	1.6
NEGROS OR.....	482	74.9	8	1.2	12	1.9	2	0.3
BALIC CITY.....	2	4.3	0	-	1	2.2	1	2.2
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	50	12.6	11	2.8	4	1.0	4	1.0
DANAO CITY.....	8	14.4	0	-	1	1.8	1	1.8
DUMAGUETE CITY...	2	3.4	2	3.4	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	3	3.7	3	3.7	4	5.0	4	5.0
MANDAWE CITY.....	25	32.2	1	1.3	2	2.6	2	2.6
TAGBILARAN CITY..	4	10.0	0	-	6	15.0	6	15.0
TOLEDO CITY.....	8	11.4	7	9.9	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>2623</u>	<u>106.0</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.9</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	371	37.9	33	3.4	8	0.8	8	0.8
LEYTE DEL SUR....	358	137.2	3	1.1	3	1.1	1	0.4
EASTERN SAMAR....	552	197.9	6	2.2	33	11.8	7	2.5
NORTHERN SAMAR...	815	257.1	8	2.5	3	0.9	3	0.9
WESTERN SAMAR....	437	121.1	5	1.4	3	0.8	1	0.3
CALBAYOG CITY....	52	53.1	2	2.0	4	4.1	2	2.0
ORMOC CITY.....	2	2.1	2	2.1	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	36	41.7	14	16.2	6	6.9	1	1.2
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>459</u>	<u>21.6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.4</u>
SULU.....	41	8.6	1	0.2	7	1.5	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	133	35.3	4	1.1	1	0.3	1	0.3

TABLE 14.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Dysentery All Forms (004, 006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	27	13.6	7	0.9	0	-	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	3	2.2	2	1.5
DAPITAN CITY.....	10	24.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	231	445.9	1	1.9	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	11	17.4	1	1.6	3	4.7	3	4.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	4	1.8	4	1.8	3	1.3	3	1.3
REGION 10	3044	88.6	103	3.0	124	3.6	14	0.4
AGUSAN DEL. NORTE....	5	2.9	1	0.6	9	5.2	1	0.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	106	50.5	4	1.9	2	1.0	1	0.5
BUKIDNON.....	332	64.2	13	2.5	4	0.8	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	74	123.7	6	10.0	1	1.7	1	1.7
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	21	8.1	3	1.2	3	1.2	1	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR.....	11	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	4	2.0	1	0.5	11	5.4	2	1.0
MISAMIS OR.....	6	2.0	6	2.0	2	0.7	2	0.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE....	65	31.1	3	1.4	16	7.7	2	1.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	234	79.5	21	7.1	55	19.0	0	-
BUUAN CITY.....	731	457.7	13	8.1	1	0.6	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	859	530.2	12	7.4	6	3.7	1	0.6
GINGOGG CITY.....	63	89.5	3	4.3	9	12.8	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	435	340.9	9	7.1	2	1.6	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	86	126.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	8	18.5	4	9.3	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	2	2.6	2	2.6	2	2.6	2	2.6
SURIGAO CITY.....	1	1.7	1	1.7	1	1.7	1	1.7
TANGUB CITY.....	1	2.8	1	2.8	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	7411	202.5	118	3.2	33	0.9	13	0.4
NORTH COTABATO.....	550	91.0	17	2.8	1	0.2	1	0.2
SOUTH COTABATO.....	1117	248.9	17	3.8	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	1545	292.7	27	5.1	6	1.1	4	0.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	826	277.3	8	2.7	4	1.3	4	1.3
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	901	196.9	27	5.9	3	0.7	3	0.7
COTABATO CITY.....	258	360.8	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	1360	278.0	15	3.1	14	2.9	1	0.2
GENERAL SANTOS CITY	10	10.1	6	6.1	2	2.0	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	290	63.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	554	268.9	1	0.5	2	1.0	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis, All Forms (010-019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	245813	592.9	15182	36.6	122250	343.1	31031	74.9
REGION 1	23473	718.2	1063	32.5	11490	351.5	2617	80.1
ABRA.....	1354	844.7	70	43.7	960	598.9	125	78.0
BENGUET.....	1535	773.3	18	9.1	315	158.7	57	28.7
ILOCOS NORTE....	2170	710.3	68	22.3	1093	357.8	277	90.7
ILOCOS SUR.....	4544	1122.8	130	32.1	1493	368.9	371	91.7
LA UNION.....	1777	429.5	99	23.9	872	210.8	116	100.6
MT. PROVINCE....	4678	4559.5	40	39.0	1282	1249.5	35	34.1
PANGASINAN.....	2234	168.5	342	25.8	4620	348.4	1023	77.2
BAGUIO CITY.....	4372	4307.4	66	65.0	169	166.5	27	26.6
DAGUPAN CITY....	534	570.0	144	153.7	330	352.2	131	139.8
LAOAG CITY.....	37	56.1	37	56.1	52	76.8	52	76.8
SAN CARLOS CITY.	238	252.4	49	52.0	304	322.4	103	109.2
REGION 2	14014	732.2	744	38.9	7552	394.6	1410	73.7
BATANES.....	504	4581.8	3	27.3	18	163.6	18	163.6
CAGAYAN.....	2992	465.3	275	42.8	2172	337.8	593	92.2
IFUGAO.....	810	802.0	1	1.0	231	228.7	36	35.6
ISABELA.....	5258	707.5	391	52.6	2914	392.1	548	73.7
KALINGA-APAYAO..	2574	1690.1	29	19.0	1417	930.4	85	55.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	1342	673.0	41	20.6	539	270.3	102	51.2
QUIRINO.....	534	833.1	4	6.2	261	407.2	28	43.7
REGION 3	40076	929.2	1306	30.3	19744	457.7	3085	71.5
BATAAN.....	5007	1987.7	150	59.5	1651	655.4	265	105.2
BULACAN.....	3050	306.3	313	31.4	1330	133.6	805	80.8
NUEVA ECLJA.....	776	102.8	95	12.6	5085	673.6	447	59.2
PAMPANGA.....	13001	1473.2	127	14.4	5683	644.0	491	55.6
TARLAC.....	5593	890.0	188	29.9	1948	310.0	506	80.5
ZAMBALES.....	2169	813.0	55	20.6	1011	378.9	219	82.1
ANGELES CITY....	8990	5383.2	149	89.2	1344	804.8	143	85.6
CABANATUAN CITY.	76	66.3	72	62.8	152	132.6	98	85.5
OLONGAPO CITY...	1319	878.7	144	95.9	669	445.7	61	40.6
PALAYAN CITY....	57	471.1	0	-	14	115.7	8	66.1
SAN JOSE CITY...	38	42.7	13	14.6	857	962.9	42	47.2

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis, All Forms (010-019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	59268	598.4	4023	40.6	37166	375.3	8153	82.3
BATANGAS.....	4137	501.8	173	21.0	2833	343.6	603	73.1
CAVITE.....	3672	743.2	229	46.3	2127	430.5	355	71.8
LAGUNA.....	2351	335.4	253	36.1	2218	316.4	659	94.0
MARINDUQUE.....	1496	961.4	93	59.8	619	397.8	240	154.2
MINDORO OCC.....	1006	584.9	89	51.7	576	334.9	126	73.3
MINDORO OR.....	1916	509.0	181	48.1	1640	435.7	383	101.8
PALAWAN.....	1865	829.6	20	8.9	1883	837.6	82	36.5
QUEZON.....	7687	725.9	426	40.2	4545	429.2	933	88.1
RIZAL.....	11045	522.8	966	45.7	2967	140.4	1018	48.2
ROMBLON.....	1899	1049.8	86	47.5	1226	677.7	197	108.9
BATANGAS CITY....	1436	1170.3	44	35.9	885	721.3	91	74.2
CALOOCAN CITY....	1076	313.2	84	24.4	348	101.3	215	62.6
CAVITE CITY.....	737	847.1	53	60.9	164	188.5	62	71.3
LIPA CITY.....	438	397.1	28	25.4	541	490.5	92	83.4
LUCENA CITY.....	402	448.7	109	121.7	207	231.0	111	123.9
MANILA.....	9499	644.6	756	51.3	9354	634.8	1346	91.3
PASAY CITY.....	1109	463.0	52	21.7	226	94.4	99	41.3
PUERTO PRINCESA..	229	503.3	80	175.8	382	839.6	18	39.6
QUEZON CITY.....	3596	380.0	205	21.7	1681	177.6	1370	144.8
SAN PABLO CITY...	3388	2725.7	60	48.3	2521	2028.2	133	107.0
TAGAYTAY CITY....	61	469.2	8	61.5	23	176.9	4	30.8
TRECE MARTIRES...	223	2896.1	28	363.6	200	2597.4	16	207.8
REGION 5	17316	544.1	1382	43.4	9457	297.1	3310	104.0
ALBAY.....	2176	336.5	307	47.5	1131	174.9	709	109.6
CAMARINES NORTE..	1911	648.5	119	40.4	834	283.0	358	121.5
CAMARINES SUR....	166	20.3	166	20.3	918	112.1	918	112.1
CATANDUANES.....	2257	1475.2	102	66.7	1507	985.0	188	122.9
MASBATE.....	2536	451.2	164	29.2	2356	419.1	255	45.4
SORSOGON.....	5419	1212.8	368	82.4	2030	454.3	556	124.4
IRIGA CITY.....	239	314.5	50	65.8	140	184.2	87	114.5
LEGASPI CITY.....	2315	2447.1	58	61.3	167	176.5	108	114.2
NAGA CITY.....	297	331.5	48	53.6	374	417.4	131	146.2
REGION 6	11597	299.1	1473	38.0	10840	279.6	3988	102.9
AKLAN.....	33	12.0	33	12.0	284	103.5	284	103.5
ANTIQUE.....	803	257.2	124	39.7	1740	557.3	581	186.1

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

73

A R E A	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis, All Forms (010-019)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	622	174.6	141	39.6	576	161.7	267	75.0
ILOILO.....	3770	364.6	265	25.6	3743	362.0	1020	98.6
NEGROS OCC.....	2206	228.8	253	26.2	1733	179.7	840	87.1
BACOLOD CITY.....	1343	610.2	191	86.8	884	401.6	300	136.3
BAGO CITY.....	41	53.8	41	53.8	71	93.2	71	93.2
CADIZ CITY.....	603	432.3	16	11.5	61	43.7	61	43.7
ILOILO CITY.....	674	279.7	162	67.2	1091	452.7	225	93.4
LA CARLOTA CITY..	70	216.0	29	89.5	92	284.0	48	148.1
ROXAS CITY.....	123	159.7	69	89.6	73	94.8	73	94.8
SAN CARLOS CITY..	503	644.0	97	124.2	159	203.6	121	154.9
SILAY CITY.....	806	1121.0	52	72.3	333	463.1	97	134.9
REGION 7	14988	454.6	1533	46.5	9332	283.0	2543	77.1
BOHOL.....	3287	480.3	396	57.9	1644	240.2	720	105.2
CEBU.....	5530	494.1	399	35.7	2914	260.4	747	66.7
NEGROS OR.....	3127	485.9	251	39.0	1155	179.5	443	68.8
BAIS CITY.....	287	619.9	20	43.2	191	412.5	19	41.0
CANLAON CITY.....	17	72.3	17	72.3	29	123.4	29	123.4
CEBU CITY.....	2001	503.0	311	78.2	2808	705.9	333	83.7
DANAO CITY.....	363	651.7	21	37.7	145	260.3	15	26.9
DUMAGUETE CITY..	23	38.5	14	23.5	84	140.7	84	140.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	66	82.1	66	82.1	52	64.7	52	64.7
MANDAWE CITY....	93	119.8	19	24.5	183	235.8	32	41.2
TAGBILARAN CITY..	121	303.3	5	12.5	94	235.6	40	100.3
TOLEDO CITY.....	73	104.3	24	34.3	33	47.1	29	41.4
REGION 8	16533	668.1	987	39.9	11890	480.5	2239	90.5
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	3621	369.8	376	38.4	3079	314.4	1206	123.1
LEYTE DEL SUR....	1047	401.1	57	21.8	1954	748.7	254	97.3
EASTERN SAMAR....	2745	984.2	49	17.6	1968	705.6	119	42.7
NORTHERN SAMAR...	4738	1494.6	262	82.6	2543	802.2	244	77.0
WESTERN SAMAR....	3003	832.3	119	33.0	1169	324.0	107	29.7
CALBAYOG CITY....	368	375.5	21	21.4	332	338.8	68	69.4
ORMOC CITY.....	540	578.8	34	36.4	217	232.6	121	129.7
TACLOBAN CITY....	471	545.1	69	79.9	628	726.9	120	138.9
REGION 9	7116	334.2	561	26.4	2450	115.1	663	31.1
SULU.....	300	63.1	11	2.3	99	20.8	8	1.7
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	1187	314.9	77	20.4	792	210.1	124	32.9

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis				Tuberculosis, All Forms			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	2999	395.0	125	16.5	281	37.0	201	26.5
BASILAN CITY.....	188	139.8	30	22.3	62	46.1	31	23.0
DAPITAN CITY.....	121	292.3	29	70.0	131	316.4	24	58.0
DIPOLOG CITY.....	140	270.3	45	86.9	290	559.8	29	56.0
PAGADIAN CITY.....	67	105.8	67	105.8	54	85.3	43	67.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	2114	930.9	177	77.9	741	326.3	203	89.4
REGION 10	25409	739.3	1275	37.1	10123	303.3	1645	47.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	1396	802.8	83	47.7	652	374.9	114	66.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	1702	810.1	80	38.1	594	282.7	48	22.8
BUKIDNON.....	1957	378.2	162	31.3	628	121.4	107	20.7
CAMIGUIN.....	11	18.4	11	18.4	66	110.4	47	78.6
LANAO DEL NORTE....	1708	654.9	40	15.3	864	331.3	116	44.5
LANAO DEL SUR.....	5	1.2	5	1.2	6	1.5	6	1.5
MISAMIS OCC.....	1726	854.9	36	17.8	438	216.9	156	77.3
MISAMIS OR.....	3842	1269.7	149	49.2	723	238.9	191	63.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE....	2672	1280.3	96	46.0	2069	991.4	140	67.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	6371	2163.3	182	61.8	1898	644.5	210	71.3
BUTUAN CITY.....	634	397.0	85	53.2	205	128.4	101	63.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	1980	1222.2	102	63.0	597	368.5	104	64.2
GINGOGG CITY.....	344	488.6	78	110.8	781	1109.4	36	51.1
ILIGAN CITY.....	872	683.4	111	87.0	408	319.7	95	74.5
MARAWI CITY.....	12	17.7	12	17.7	4	5.9	4	5.9
OROQUIETA CITY.....	76	175.9	6	13.9	83	192.1	34	78.7
OZAMIS CITY.....	34	44.9	34	44.9	45	59.4	45	59.4
SURIGAO CITY.....	67	111.1	3	5.0	333	552.2	62	102.8
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	29	80.1	29	80.1
REGION 11	16023	437.9	835	22.8	11906	325.4	1378	37.7
NORTH COTABATO.....	2017	333.6	151	25.0	1603	265.1	173	28.6
SOUTH COTABATO.....	3302	735.7	136	30.3	3191	711.0	222	49.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	3100	587.2	159	30.1	1483	280.9	198	37.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	1482	497.5	76	25.5	365	122.5	128	43.0
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	1017	222.2	98	21.4	910	198.9	183	40.0
MAGUINDANAO.....	935	204.7	0	-	387	84.7	16	3.5
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	1287	624.8	0	-	832	403.9	58	28.2
COTABATO CITY.....	881	1232.2	33	46.2	524	732.9	54	75.5
DAVAO CITY.....	1625	332.2	114	23.3	2539	519.0	315	64.4
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	377	380.8	68	68.7	72	72.7	31	31.3

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

75

Area	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>2884</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>1.3</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0.9</u>
ABRA.....	1	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE....	72	23.6	5	1.6	8	2.6	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	5	1.2	5	1.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
LA UNION.....	9	2.2	2	0.5	4	1.0	2	0.5
MT. PROVINCE....	3	2.9	0	-	3	2.9	3	2.9
PANGASINAN.....	18	1.4	4	0.3	23	1.7	11	0.8
BAGUIO CITY....	3	3.0	0	-	2	2.0	1	1.0
DAGUPAN CITY....	1	1.1	1	1.1	9	9.6	8	8.5
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.4	3	4.4
SAN CARLOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	4	4.2	2	2.1
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.6</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBAGAYAN.....	18	2.8	3	0.5	6	0.9	3	0.5
IFUGAO.....	4	4.0	0	-	12	11.9	0	-
ISABELA.....	10	1.3	1	0.1	8	1.1	8	1.1
KALINGA-APAYAO..	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	6	9.4	0	-	3	4.7	1	1.6
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>0.9</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	14	5.6	0	-
BULACAN.....	3	0.3	0	-	175	17.6	6	0.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	31	4.1	2	0.3	15	2.0	3	0.4
PAMPANGA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	71	8.0	6	0.7
TARLAC.....	62	9.9	4	0.6	12	1.9	12	1.9
ZAMBALES.....	8	3.0	0	-	9	3.4	2	0.7
ANGELES CITY....	0	-	0	-	20	12.0	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY.	0	-	0	-	7	6.1	2	1.7
OLONGAPO CITY...	5	3.3	0	-	19	12.7	7	4.7
PALAYAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY...	0	-	0	-	9	10.1	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	143	1.4	33	0.3	1771	17.9	186	1.9
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	20	2.4	4	0.5
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	52	10.5	4	0.8
IACUNA.....	2	0.3	0	-	57	8.1	7	1.0
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	6	3.9	3	1.9
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.6	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
MINDORO OR.....	0	-	0	-	11	2.9	3	0.8
PALAWAN.....	10	4.4	10	4.4	88	39.1	0	-
QUEZON.....	9	0.8	0	-	30	2.8	5	0.5
RIZAL.....	28	1.3	1	0.04	402	19.0	3	0.1
ROMBLON.....	7	3.9	7	3.9	7	3.9	3	1.7
BATANGAS CITY.....	56	45.6	0	-	3	2.4	2	1.6
CALOOCAN CITY.....	12	3.5	12	3.5	153	44.5	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	17	19.5	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	9.1	4	2.7
LUCENA CITY.....	11	12.3	0	-	44	49.1	11	12.3
MANILA.....	2	0.1	2	0.1	546	37.1	133	9.0
PASAY CITY.....	2	0.8	0	-	72	30.1	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	2	0.2	0	-	237	25.0	3	0.3
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	15	12.1	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	6	0.2	4	0.1	49	1.5	38	1.2
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	4	0.6	4	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.7	2	0.7
CAMARINES SUR.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	5	0.6	5	0.6
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.3	1	0.7
MASBATE.....	1	0.2	0	-	3	0.5	3	0.5
SORSOGON.....	1	0.1	0	-	17	3.8	7	1.6
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	1	1.3
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	4.2	4	4.2
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	11	12.3	11	12.3
REGION 6	20	0.5	13	0.3	105	2.7	95	2.5
AGLAN.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.1	3	1.1
ANTIQUE.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	7	2.2	7	2.2

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

77

Area	LEPROSY (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	5	1.4	5	1.4
ILOILO.....	14	1.4	9	0.9	13	1.3	13	1.3
NEGROS OCC.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	11	1.1	10	1.0
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	31	14.1	24	10.9
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	2	0.8	0	-	31	12.9	29	12.0
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROZAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	5.2	4	5.2
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.7</u>
BOHOL.....	60	8.8	1	0.14	4	0.6	2	0.3
CEBU.....	10	0.9	2	0.2	4	0.4	4	0.4
NEGROS OR.....	8	1.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
BALIC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	6.5	1	2.2
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	2.5	10	2.5
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	5.0	3	5.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	6.4	0	6.4	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	2	5.0	2	5.0
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.4	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>4.7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.6</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	8	0.8	2	0.2
LEYTE DEL SUR....	0	-	0	-	13	5.0	7	2.7
EASTERN SAMAR....	3	1.1	1	0.4	58	20.8	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR...	14	4.4	1	0.3	34	10.7	2	0.6
WESTERN SAMAR....	6	1.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.1	1	1.1
TACLOBAN CITY....	2	2.3	1	1.2	2	2.3	2	2.3
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.09</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.8</u>
SULU.....	10	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	1	0.3	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	6	0.8	1	0.1	4	0.5	4	0.5
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	7.4	1	0.7
DAPITAN CITY.....	1	2.4	0	-	3	7.2	3	7.2
DIPCLOG CITY.....	3	5.6	0	-	4	7.7	1	1.9
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	6.3	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	6	2.6	6	2.6
REGION 10	28	0.8	3	0.09	134	3.9	25	0.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	2	1.0	2	1.0	2	1.0	1	0.5
BUKIDNON.....	14	2.7	0	-	2	0.4	2	0.4
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	13	5.0	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.3	0	-	62	20.5	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	1	0.5	0	-	27	12.9	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	5	1.7	3	1.0
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.9	3	1.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	0	-	0	-	2	1.2	2	1.2
GINGOG CITY.....	8	11.4	0	-	3	4.3	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	2.4	3	2.4
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	10.3	7	10.3
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	5.0	3	5.0
TANGUB CITY.....	1	2.8	1	2.8	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	36	1.0	1	0.02	212	5.8	41	1.1
NORTH COTABATO.....	0	-	0	-	3	0.5	3	0.5
SOUTH COTABATO.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	75	16.7	8	1.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	12	2.3	0	-	40	7.6	1	0.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	22	4.8	0	-	10	2.2	10	2.2
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	32	7.0	1	0.2
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	1	0.5	0	-	4	1.9	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.8	2	2.8
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	37	7.6	8	1.6
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	8	8.1	7	7.1

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>22042</u>	<u>53.2</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>4516</u>	<u>10.9</u>	<u>3794</u>	<u>9.2</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>866</u>	<u>26.5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.09</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>9.0</u>
ABRA.....	69	43.0	0	-	12	7.5	12	7.5
BENGUET.....	118	59.4	0	-	1	0.5	1	0.5
ILOCOS NORTE.....	157	51.4	0	-	65	21.3	65	21.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	63	15.6	0	-	49	12.1	49	12.1
LA UNION.....	202	48.8	3	0.7	22	5.3	22	5.3
MT. PROVINCE.....	121	117.9	0	-	1	1.0	1	1.0
PANGASINAN.....	116	8.7	0	-	103	7.8	103	7.8
BAGUIO CITY.....	15	14.8	0	-	2	2.0	2	2.0
DAGUPAN CITY.....	2	2.1	0	-	23	24.5	22	23.5
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	13.3	9	13.3
SAN CARLOS CITY..	3	3.2	0	-	8	8.5	8	8.5
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>465</u>	<u>24.3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>25.4</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>19.2</u>
BATANES.....	4	36.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	154	24.0	1	0.2	142	22.1	142	22.1
IFUGAO.....	5	5.0	0	-	24	23.8	2	2.0
ISABELA.....	167	22.5	0	-	290	39.0	193	26.0
KALINGA-APAYAO...	66	43.3	2	1.3	15	9.8	15	9.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	19	9.5	0	-	10	5.0	10	5.0
QUIRINO.....	48	74.9	0	-	5	7.8	5	7.8
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>2151</u>	<u>49.9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.07</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>4.4</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>4.4</u>
BATAAN.....	57	22.6	0	-	5	2.0	5	2.0
BULACAN.....	3	0.3	0	-	19	1.9	19	1.9
NUEVA ECIJA.....	243	32.2	0	-	40	5.3	40	5.3
PAMPANGA.....	666	75.5	2	0.2	14	1.6	14	1.6
TARLAC.....	547	87.0	0	-	69	11.0	69	11.0
ZAMBALES.....	186	62.2	0	-	8	3.0	8	3.0
ANGELES CITY.....	436	261.1	1	0.6	2	1.2	2	1.2
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	23	20.1	23	20.1
OLONGAPO CITY....	2	1.3	0	-	8	5.3	7	4.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	31	256.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	3.4	2	2.2

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>4861</u>	<u>49.1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>643</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>523</u>	<u>5.3</u>
BATANGAS.....	971	117.8	1	0.1	39	4.7	39	4.7
CAVITE.....	89	18.0	2	0.4	25	5.1	25	5.1
LAGUNA.....	90	12.8	0	-	21	3.0	21	3.0
MARINDUQUE.....	104	66.8	0	-	2	1.3	2	1.3
MINDORO OCC.....	279	162.2	0	-	9	5.2	9	5.2
MINDORO OR.....	329	87.4	0	-	28	7.4	28	7.4
PALAWAN.....	250	111.2	2	0.9	12	5.3	12	5.3
QUEZON.....	1494	141.1	0	-	57	5.4	57	5.4
RIZAL.....	323	15.3	2	0.09	25	1.2	25	1.2
ROMELON.....	185	102.3	0	-	18	10.0	18	10.0
BATANGAS CITY....	53	43.2	0	-	17	13.9	17	13.9
CALOOCAN CITY....	102	29.7	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
CAVITE CITY.....	11	12.6	0	-	3	3.4	2	2.3
LIPA CITY.....	26	23.6	0	-	14	12.7	14	12.7
LUCENA CITY.....	9	10.0	1	1.1	18	20.1	18	20.1
MANILA.....	131	8.9	1	0.06	232	15.7	211	14.3
PASAY CITY.....	57	23.8	0	-	2	0.8	1	0.4
FUERTO PRINCESA..	8	17.6	0	-	3	6.6	3	6.6
SAN PABLO CITY...	36	29.0	0	-	17	13.7	6	4.8
QUEZON CITY.....	304	32.1	2	0.2	99	10.5	13	1.4
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	7.7	1	7.7
TRECE MARTIRES...	10	129.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>2137</u>	<u>67.1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>12.9</u>	<u>391</u>	<u>12.3</u>
ALBAY.....	189	29.2	1	0.2	61	9.4	61	9.4
CAMARINES NORTE..	19	6.4	0	-	41	13.9	41	13.9
CAMARINES SUR....	107	13.1	3	0.4	118	14.4	118	14.4
CATANDUANES.....	174	113.7	0	-	27	17.6	27	17.6
MASBATE.....	1234	219.5	0	-	60	10.7	60	10.7
SORSOGON.....	326	73.0	0	-	72	16.1	52	11.6
IRIGA CITY.....	9	11.8	0	-	3	3.9	3	3.9
LEGASPI CITY.....	76	80.3	0	-	7	7.4	7	7.4
NAGA CITY.....	3	3.3	3	3.3	22	24.6	22	24.6
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>1067</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>15.4</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>15.4</u>
AKLAN.....	19	6.9	0	-	28	10.2	28	10.2
ANTIQUE.....	85	27.2	2	0.6	65	20.8	65	20.8

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	116	32.6	0	-	105	29.5	105	29.5
ILOILO.....	505	48.8	0	-	153	14.8	153	14.8
NEGROS OCC.....	195	20.2	6	0.6	113	11.7	113	11.7
BACOLOD CITY.....	4	1.8	1	0.5	39	17.7	39	17.7
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	6.6	5	6.6
CADIZ CITY.....	19	13.6	1	0.7	6	4.3	6	4.3
ILOILO CITY.....	87	36.1	0	-	38	15.8	38	15.8
LA CARLOTA CITY..	5	15.4	0	-	4	12.3	4	12.3
ROXAS CITY.....	29	37.7	0	-	28	36.4	28	36.4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2	2.6	0	-	10	12.8	10	12.8
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	4	5.6	4	5.6
REGION 7	1552	47.1	4	0.1	434	12.6	354	10.7
BOHOL.....	225	32.9	0	-	54	7.9	54	7.9
CEBU.....	803	71.7	1	0.09	150	13.4	150	13.4
NEGROS OR.....	293	45.5	0	-	41	6.4	41	6.4
BAIS CITY.....	2	4.3	2	4.3	4	8.6	3	6.5
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	12	51.1	12	51.1
CEBU CITY.....	172	43.2	1	0.3	104	26.1	49	12.3
DANAO CITY.....	16	28.7	0	-	5	9.0	2	3.6
DUMAGUETE CITY..	7	11.7	0	-	9	15.1	9	15.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	14	17.4	0	-	3	7.5	6	7.5
MANDAWE CITY.....	17	21.9	0	-	9	11.6	8	10.3
TAGBILARAN CITY..	2	5.0	0	-	5	12.5	5	12.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	1	1.4	0	-	15	21.4	15	21.4
REGION 8	3396	137.2	4	0.2	278	11.2	232	9.4
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	972	99.3	4	0.4	91	9.3	91	9.3
LEYTE DEL SUR....	203	77.8	0	-	36	13.8	31	11.9
EASTERN SAMAR....	479	171.7	0	-	11	3.9	5	1.8
NORTHERN SAMAR...	935	295.0	0	-	33	10.4	33	10.4
WESTERN SAMAR....	787	218.1	0	-	16	4.4	11	3.0
CALBAYOG CITY....	16	16.3	0	-	16	16.3	11	11.2
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	25	26.8	25	26.8
TACLOBAN CITY....	4	4.6	0	-	50	57.9	25	28.9
REGION 9	535	25.1	2	0.09	137	6.4	137	6.4
SULU.....	76	16.0	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	180	47.8	0	-	27	7.2	27	7.2

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	153	20.2	2	0.3	52	6.8	52	6.8
BASILAN CITY.....	1	0.7	0	-	11	8.2	11	8.2
DAPITAN CITY.....	62	149.8	0	-	7	16.9	7	16.9
DIPOLOG CITY.....	8	15.4	0	-	10	19.3	10	19.3
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	6.3	4	6.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	55	24.2	0	-	25	11.0	25	11.0
REGION 10	2696	78.4	5	0.1	290	8.4	244	7.1
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	120	69.0	0	-	15	8.6	9	5.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	127	60.4	0	-	17	8.1	15	7.1
HUKIDNON.....	404	78.1	0	-	33	6.4	23	4.4
CAMIGUIN.....	46	76.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	57	21.9	0	-	17	6.5	17	6.5
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	89	44.1	0	-	7	3.5	7	3.5
MISAMIS OR.....	252	83.3	0	-	22	7.3	22	7.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE....	565	270.7	0	-	19	9.1	19	9.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	355	120.5	2	0.7	42	14.3	30	10.2
BUTUAN CITY.....	8	5.0	0	-	40	25.0	29	18.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	73	45.1	1	0.6	20	12.3	15	9.3
GINGOOG CITY.....	161	228.7	0	-	10	14.2	10	14.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	317	248.4	0	-	15	11.8	15	11.8
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	5.9	4	5.9
OROQUIETA CITY.....	5	11.6	0	-	3	6.9	3	6.9
OZAMIS CITY.....	61	80.6	1	1.3	4	5.3	4	5.3
SURIGAO CITY.....	54	90.0	1	1.7	18	29.9	18	29.9
TANGUB CITY.....	1	2.8	0	-	4	11.0	4	11.0
REGION 11	1882	51.4	4	0.1	773	21.1	465	12.7
NORTH COTABATO.....	348	57.5	0	-	68	11.2	68	11.2
SOUTH COTABATO.....	257	57.3	0	-	151	33.6	118	26.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	914	173.1	2	0.4	108	20.5	51	9.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	21	7.0	0	-	46	15.4	27	9.1
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	296	64.7	1	0.2	50	10.9	37	8.1
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	33	7.2	5	1.1
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	18	8.7	0	-	57	27.7	35	17.0
COTABATO CITY.....	3	4.2	0	-	58	81.1	58	81.1
DAVAC CITY.....	13	2.7	1	0.2	184	37.6	48	9.8
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	12	12.1	0	-	18	16.2	18	18.2

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

83

A R E A	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)				Varicella (052)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>916</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>0.09</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	80	40.3	1	0.5
ILOCOS NORTE.....	2	0.7	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	1	0.2	0	-	27	6.7	0	-
LA UNION.....	6	1.5	3	0.7	1	0.2	1	0.2
MT. PROVINCE.....	2	1.9	0	-	53	51.7	1	1.0
PANGASINAN.....	5	0.4	4	0.3	2	0.2	2	0.2
BAGUIO CITY.....	1	1.0	0	-	48	47.3	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	1	1.1	1	1.1
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.2</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	5	45.5	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	3	0.5	1	0.2	6	0.9	2	0.3
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	16	15.8	0	-
ISABELA.....	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO....	2	1.3	0	-	4	2.6	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	2	1.0	1	0.5	14	7.0	1	0.5
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.07</u>
BATAAN.....	12	4.8	0	-	6	2.4	0	-
BULACAN.....	48	4.8	4	0.4	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECLJA.....	4	0.5	2	0.3	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	23	0.2	2	0.2	133	15.1	1	0.1
TARLAC.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
ZAMBALES.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	8	3.0	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	6	3.6	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
CABANATUAN CITY...	5	4.4	2	1.7	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY.....	4	2.7	3	2.0	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	9.0	0	-

TABLE 14

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974**

A-R-E-A	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)				Varicella (052)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	634	6.4	66	0.7	908	9.2	3	0.03
BATANGAS.....	15	1.8	3	0.4	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	18	3.6	2	0.4	3	0.6	0	-
LAGUNA.....	15	2.1	0	-	58	8.3	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	17	1.6	7	0.7	42	4.0	3	0.3
RIZAL.....	207	9.8	5	0.2	154	7.3	0	-
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.7	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	2	1.6	1	0.8	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	46	13.4	2	0.6	29	8.4	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	8	9.2	0	-	24	27.6	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	3	2.7	2	1.8	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.2	0	-
MANILA.....	175	11.9	39	2.6	322	21.9	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	26	10.9	0	-	62	25.9	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	92	9.7	0	-	209	22.1	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	5	4.0	2	1.6	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	33	1.0	19	0.6	40	1.3	5	0.2
ALBAY.....	4	0.6	2	0.3	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE.....	4	1.4	4	1.4	1	0.3	1	0.3
CAMARINES SUR.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.1
CATANDUANES.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	1	0.7	1	0.7
MASBATE.....	12	2.1	2	0.4	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	6	1.3	6	1.3	36	8.1	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	1	1.3
LEGASPI CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	2	2.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	19	0.5	17	0.4	7	0.2	7	0.2
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

85

A R E A	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)				Varicella (052)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	2	0.6	1	0.3	3	0.8	3	0.8
ILOILO.....	4	0.4	4	0.4	1	1.0	1	1.0
NEGROS OCC.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	2.0	2	2.0
BACOLOD CITY.....	4	1.8	3	1.4	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	2	0.8	2	0.8	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	2	2.8	2	2.8	1	1.3	1	1.3
REGION 7	15	0.5	14	0.4	94	2.2	4	0.1
BOHOL.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	20	2.9	2	0.3
CEBU.....	3	0.3	2	0.2	14	1.3	1	0.09
NEGROS OR.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	47	7.3	0	-
BALIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	10.8	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	6	1.5	6	1.5	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	9.0	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.5	1	2.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	2	2.9	2	2.9	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	17	0.7	13	0.5	171	6.9	5	0.2
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	4	0.4	4	0.4	30	3.1	1	0.1
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	2	0.8	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.4
EASTERN SAMAR.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	3	1.1	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	100	31.3	2	0.6
WESTERN SAMAR.....	3	0.8	1	0.3	31	8.6	1	0.3
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	3	3.5	3	3.5	6	6.9	-	-
REGION 9	12	0.6	10	0.5	66	3.1	2	0.09
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	10	0.2	0	-
ZAMBO DEL NORTE.....	2	0.5	0	-	20	5.3	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)				Varicella (052)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	2	0.3	2	0.3
BASILAN CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOC CITY.....	2	3.9	2	3.9	18	34.7	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1	1.6	1	1.6	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	2	0.9	2	0.9	16	7.0	0	-
REGION 10	24	0.7	17	0.5	246	7.2	3	0.09
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	2	0.4	1	0.2	97	18.7	1	0.2
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	3	1.5	0	-	3	1.5	1	1.5
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	4	1.3	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	2	1.0	1	0.5	56	26.8	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	5	1.7	5	1.7	44	14.9	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	2	1.3	2	1.3	33	20.7	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
GINGOOC CITY.....	2	2.8	0	-	8	11.4	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	1	0.8	1	0.8	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	3	4.0	3	4.0	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	1	1.7	1	1.7	0	-	0	-
TANJUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
REGION 11	30	0.8	11	0.3	31	0.8	1	0.03
NORTH COTABATO.....	0	-	0	-	11	0.9	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	3	0.7	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	14	2.7	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	9	3.0	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	17	3.5	6	1.2	0	-	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

87

A R E A	Measles (055)				Viral Encephalitis (062-065)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>22999</u>	<u>55.5</u>	<u>3533</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>581</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>1.2</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>1901</u>	<u>58.2</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>5.4</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0.9</u>
ABRA.....	121	75.5	4	2.5	1	0.6	1	0.6
BENGUET.....	206	103.8	13	6.5	2	1.0	2	1.0
ILOCOS NORTE.....	110	36.0	4	1.3	3	1.0	3	1.0
ILOCOS SUR.....	171	42.3	9	2.2	2	0.5	2	0.5
LA UNION.....	163	39.4	32	7.7	3	0.7	3	0.7
MT. PROVINCE.....	585	570.2	24	23.4	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	246	18.6	69	5.2	9	0.7	9	0.7
BAGUIO CITY.....	252	248.3	4	3.9	1	1.0	1	1.0
DAVUPAN CITY.....	35	37.4	16	17.1	9	9.6	9	9.6
LAOAG CITY.....	2	3.0	1	1.5	1	1.5	1	1.5
SAN CARLOS CITY..	10	10.6	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>40.1</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.5</u>
BATANES.....	1	9.1	0	-	4	35.4	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	173	26.9	40	6.2	4	0.6	4	0.6
IFUGAO.....	88	87.1	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	180	24.2	35	4.7	4	0.5	4	0.5
KALINGA-APAYAO...	164	107.7	3	2.0	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	49	24.6	9	4.5	1	0.5	1	0.5
QUIRINO.....	113	176.3	4	6.2	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>3028</u>	<u>70.2</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>5.7</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>1.1</u>
BATAAN.....	153	60.7	24	9.5	2	0.8	0	-
BULACAN.....	43	4.3	43	4.3	11	1.1	11	1.1
NUEVA ECLJA.....	260	34.4	32	4.2	4	0.5	4	0.5
PAMPANGA.....	813	92.1	55	6.2	16	1.8	14	1.6
TARLAC.....	164	26.1	40	6.4	6	1.0	6	1.0
ZAMBALES.....	59	22.1	8	3.0	4	1.5	4	1.5
ANGELES CITY.....	1440	862.3	20	12.0	5	3.0	5	3.0
CABANATUAN CITY..	26	22.7	15	13.1	2	1.7	2	1.7
OLONGAPO CITY.....	41	27.3	10	6.7	3	2.0	3	2.0
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	29	32.6	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Measles (055)				Viral Encephalitis (062-065)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	5596	56.5	756	7.6	194	2.0	183	1.8
BATANGAS.....	129	15.6	16	1.9	6	0.7	6	0.7
CAVITE.....	77	15.6	49	9.9	6	1.2	6	1.2
LAGUNA.....	285	40.7	29	4.1	9	1.3	9	1.3
MARINDUQUE.....	90	57.8	19	11.6	3	1.9	3	1.9
MINDORO OCC.....	97	56.4	9	5.2	3	1.7	3	1.7
MINDORO OR.....	39	10.4	21	5.6	1	0.3	1	0.3
PALAWAN.....	244	108.5	7	3.1	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	670	63.4	75	7.1	14	1.3	9	0.8
RIZAL.....	1224	57.9	174	8.2	20	0.9	20	0.9
ROMELON.....	182	100.6	11	6.1	3	1.7	3	1.7
BATANGAS CITY.....	161	131.2	1	0.8	3	2.4	3	2.4
CALOOOAN CITY.....	126	36.7	59	17.2	3	0.9	3	0.3
CAVITE CITY.....	77	88.5	5	5.7	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	16	14.5	1	0.9	3	2.7	2	1.8
LUCENA CITY.....	26	29.0	8	8.9	9	10.0	4	4.5
MANILA.....	1050	71.3	170	11.5	69	4.7	69	4.7
PASAY CITY.....	210	87.7	26	10.9	2	0.8	2	0.8
PUERTO PRINCESA...	13	28.6	1	2.2	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	796	84.1	67	7.1	34	3.6	34	3.6
SAN PABLO CITY....	66	53.1	7	5.6	4	3.2	4	3.2
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	3	23.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES....	15	194.8	1	13.0	2	26.0	2	26.0
REGION 5	1080	33.9	305	9.6	73	2.3	47	1.5
ALBAY.....	182	28.1	86	13.3	5	0.8	5	0.8
CAMARINES NORTE...	19	6.4	19	6.4	2	0.7	2	0.7
CAMARINES SUR.....	78	9.5	78	9.5	10	1.2	10	1.2
CATANDUANES.....	69	45.1	26	17.0	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	381	67.8	31	5.5	3	0.5	3	0.5
SORSOGON.....	308	68.9	42	9.4	43	9.6	17	3.8
IRIGA CITY.....	18	23.7	5	6.6	3	3.9	3	3.9
LEGASPI CITY.....	11	11.6	5	5.3	3	3.2	3	3.2
NAGA CITY.....	14	15.6	13	14.5	4	4.5	4	4.5
REGION 6	1331	34.3	562	14.5	46	1.2	44	1.1
AKLAN.....	17	6.2	17	6.2	1	0.4	1	0.4
ANTIQUE.....	89	28.5	43	13.8	1	0.3	1	0.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Measles (055)				Viral Encephalitis (062-065)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	60	16.8	41	11.5	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOILO.....	202	19.5	76	7.4	9	0.9	9	0.9
NEGROS OCC.....	261	27.1	114	11.8	13	1.3	13	1.3
BACOLOD CITY.....	276	125.4	54	24.5	7	3.2	7	3.2
BAGO CITY.....	21	27.6	21	27.6	1	1.3	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	14	10.0	14	10.0	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	132	54.8	60	24.9	6	2.5	6	2.5
LA CARLOTA CITY..	16	49.4	8	24.7	1	3.1	1	3.1
ROXAS CITY.....	21	27.3	21	27.3	3	3.9	3	3.9
SAN CARLOS CITY..	111	142.1	37	47.4	1	1.3	1	1.3
SILAY CITY.....	111	154.4	56	77.9	2	2.8	1	1.4
REGION 7	1591	48.3	311	9.4	41	1.2	41	1.2
BOHOL.....	274	40.0	40	5.8	3	0.4	3	0.4
CEBU.....	459	41.0	97	8.7	11	1.0	11	1.0
NEGROS OR.....	339	52.7	39	6.1	1	0.2	1	0.2
BAIS CITY.....	66	142.5	3	6.5	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	11	46.8	11	46.8	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	339	85.2	92	23.1	20	5.0	20	5.0
DANAO CITY.....	24	43.1	1	1.8	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	11	18.4	6	10.1	4	6.7	4	6.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	4	5.0	4	5.0	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	29	37.4	5	6.4	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	25	62.7	3	7.5	1	2.5	1	2.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	10	14.3	10	14.3	1	1.4	1	1.4
REGION 8	1936	78.2	398	16.1	29	1.2	24	1.0
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	450	46.0	129	13.2	6	0.6	6	0.6
LEYTE DEL SUR....	105	40.2	30	11.5	6	2.3	3	1.1
EASTERN SAMAR....	191	68.5	13	4.7	1	0.4	1	0.4
NORTHERN SAMAR...	618	195.0	95	30.0	3	0.9	3	0.9
WESTERN SAMAR....	326	90.4	30	8.3	2	0.6	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	124	126.5	47	48.0	1	1.0	1	1.0
ORMOC CITY.....	36	38.6	36	38.6	9	9.6	9	9.6
TACLOBAN CITY....	86	99.5	18	20.8	1	1.2	1	1.2
REGION 9	923	43.4	141	6.6	17	0.8	14	0.7
SULU.....	22	4.6	2	0.4	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	377	100.0	41	10.9	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Measles (055)				Viral Encephalitis (062-065)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		D e a t h s		C a s e s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	264	34.8	47	6.2	6	0.8	6	0.8
BASILAN CITY.....	8	5.9	2	1.5	2	1.5	2	1.5
DAPITAN CITY.....	80	193.2	8	19.3	2	4.8	2	4.8
DIPLOLOG CITY.....	111	214.3	13	25.1	2	3.9	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	15	23.7	15	23.7	3	4.7	3	4.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	46	20.3	13	5.7	2	0.9	1	0.4
REGION 10	2900	84.4	292	8.5	28	0.8	22	0.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	122	70.2	22	12.7	2	1.2	2	1.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	140	66.6	18	8.6	1	0.5	1	0.5
BUKIDNON.....	542	104.8	16	3.1	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	105	40.3	17	6.5	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	384	190.2	13	6.4	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	195	64.4	14	4.6	2	0.7	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	288	138.0	9	4.3	4	1.9	1	0.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	351	119.2	78	26.5	4	1.4	4	1.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	30	18.8	30	18.8	4	2.5	4	2.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	100	61.7	15	9.3	4	2.5	4	2.5
GINGOOG CITY.....	138	196.0	13	18.5	1	1.4	1	1.4
ILIGAN CITY.....	479	375.4	28	21.9	1	0.8	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	2	2.9	2	2.9	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	3	6.9	2	4.6	1	2.3	1	2.3
OZAMIS CITY.....	6	7.9	6	7.9	1	1.3	1	1.3
SURIGAO CITY.....	14	23.2	8	13.3	3	5.0	3	5.0
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	1945	53.2	252	6.9	56	1.5	37	1.0
NORTH COTABATO.....	211	34.9	19	3.1	15	2.5	4	0.7
SOUTH COTABATO.....	306	68.2	34	7.6	4	0.9	4	0.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	504	95.4	41	7.8	5	0.9	2	0.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	39	13.1	11	3.7	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	127	27.8	44	9.6	3	0.7	3	0.7
MAGUINDANAO.....	105	23.0	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	242	117.5	11	5.3	2	1.0	1	0.5
COTABATO CITY.....	102	142.7	2	2.8	2	2.8	2	2.8
DAVAO CITY.....	168	34.3	48	9.8	19	3.9	19	3.9
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	141	142.4	41	41.4	6	6.1	2	2.0

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
NO. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	H - Fever (067)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>5977</u>	<u>14.4</u>	<u>635</u>	<u>1.5</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>13.2</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>1.2</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.2	2	1.2
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	16	8.1	3	1.5
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1	0.3	0	-	55	18.0	5	1.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	3	0.7	3	0.7	66	16.3	1	0.2
LA UNION.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	20	4.8	8	1.9
MT. PROVINCE.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	18	17.5	5	4.9
PANGASINAN.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	52	3.9	10	0.8
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	190	187.2	1	1.0
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.1	2	2.1
LAOAG CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	2	3.0	2	3.0
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	7	7.4	1	1.1
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>2.2</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	8	72.7	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	8	1.2	2	0.3	123	19.1	19	3.0
IFUGAO.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	43	5.8	19	2.6
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	23	15.1	3	2.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	1	0.5	1	0.5	4	2.0	1	0.5
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.7	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>442</u>	<u>10.2</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>1.4</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	27	10.7	6	2.4
BULACAN.....	30	3.0	4	0.4	27	2.7	24	2.4
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	128	17.0	6	0.8
PAMPANGA.....	6	0.7	2	0.2	84	9.5	7	0.8
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	23	3.7	10	1.6
ZAMBALES.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	48	18.0	1	0.4
ANGELES CITY.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	2	1.2	1	0.6
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	21	18.3	3	2.6
OLONGAPO CITY....	0	-	0	-	50	33.3	3	2.0
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	32	36.0	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	H - Fever (067)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1758</u>	<u>17.8</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>1.6</u>
BATANGAS.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	32	3.9	5	0.6
CAVITE.....	6	1.2	0	-	32	6.5	4	0.8
LAGUNA.....	6	0.9	0	-	38	5.4	10	1.4
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	30	19.3	2	1.3
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	24	14.0	2	1.2
MINDORO OR.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	3	0.8	3	0.8
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	25	11.2	4	1.8
QUEZON.....	7	0.7	7	0.7	155	14.6	20	1.9
RIZAL.....	94	4.4	5	0.2	185	8.8	17	0.8
ROMBLON.....	3	1.7	3	1.7	69	38.1	5	2.8
BATANGAS CITY.....	1	0.8	0	-	16	13.0	3	2.4
CALOOCAN CITY.....	59	17.2	2	0.6	45	13.1	3	0.9
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	50	57.5	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	3	2.7	1	0.9	96	87.0	3	2.7
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	36	40.2	14	15.6
MANILA.....	230	15.6	7	0.5	457	31.0	41	2.8
PASAY CITY.....	13	5.4	1	0.4	108	45.1	4	1.7
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	0	-	0	-	22	48.4	4	8.8
QUEZON CITY.....	59	6.2	3	0.3	277	29.3	7	0.7
SAN PABLO CITY.....	2	1.6	1	0.8	50	40.2	1	0.8
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY...	0	-	0	-	8	103.9	5	64.9
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1.0</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	34	5.3	5	0.8
CAMARINES NORTE.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	9	3.1	5	1.7
CAMARINES SUR.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	7	0.9	7	0.9
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	3	2.0	3	2.0
MASBATE.....	1	0.2	0	-	34	6.0	3	0.5
SORSOGON.....	3	0.7	0	-	138	30.9	4	0.9
IRIGA CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	2	2.6	2	2.6
LEGASPI CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	13	14.5	4	4.5
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>8.3</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>1.7</u>
AKLAN.....	10	3.6	10	3.6	4	1.5	4	1.5
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	H - Fever (067)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	4	1.1	4	1.1	18	5.1	0	-
ILOILO.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	67	6.5	15	1.5
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	60	6.2	5	0.5
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	90	40.9	16	7.3
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.4	2	1.4
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	60	24.9	14	5.8
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	11	34.0	1	3.1
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	5.2	4	5.2
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1	1.3	0	-	1	1.3	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.4	0	-	2	2.8	2	2.8
REGION 7	19	0.6	17	0.5	400	12.1	34	1.0
BCHCL.....	5	0.7	5	0.7	108	15.8	3	0.4
CEBU.....	3	0.3	3	0.3	50	4.5	11	1.0
NEGROS OR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	105	16.3	7	1.1
BAIS CITY.....	1	2.2	0	-	4	8.6	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	1	4.3	1	4.3	1	4.3	1	4.3
CEBU CITY.....	3	0.8	2	0.5	107	26.9	5	1.3
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	16.2	1	1.8
DUMAGUETE CITY...	1	1.7	1	1.7	2	3.4	2	3.4
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	1	1.2	1	1.2	1	1.2	1	1.2
MANDAWE CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	10	12.9	1	1.3
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1	2.5	1	2.5	1	2.5	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	2	2.9	2	2.9
REGION 8	10	0.4	9	0.4	704	28.4	43	1.7
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	3	0.3	3	0.3	195	19.9	13	1.3
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	145	55.6	3	1.1
EASTERN SAMAR.....	1	0.4	0	-	95	34.1	5	1.8
NORTHERN SAMAR...	1	0.3	1	0.3	159	50.2	8	2.5
WESTERN SAMAR.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	39	10.8	6	1.7
CALBAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	29	29.6	2	2.0
ORMOC CITY.....	2	2.1	2	2.1	1	1.1	1	1.1
TACLOBAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	41	47.5	5	5.8
REGION 9	12	0.6	12	0.6	281	13.2	35	1.6
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	66	17.5	6	1.6

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	H - Fever (067)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	10	1.3	10	1.3	47	6.2	11	1.4
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	5.2	2	1.5
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	104	251.2	1	2.4
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.9	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	15	23.7	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	2	0.9	2	0.9	39	17.2	14	6.2
REGION 10	20	0.6	17	0.5	656	19.1	62	1.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	1	0.6	0	-	54	31.1	2	1.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	103	49.0	4	1.9
BUKIDNON.....	6	1.2	6	1.2	18	3.5	8	1.5
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.7	1	1.7
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	2	0.8	2	0.8	11	4.2	3	1.2
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	35	17.3	4	2.0
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	42	13.9	6	2.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	103	49.4	3	1.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	3	1.0	3	1.0	174	59.1	7	2.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	2	1.3	2	1.3	19	11.9	4	2.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	1	0.6	1	0.6	47	29.0	4	2.5
GINGOOG CITY.....	2	2.8	0	-	1	1.4	1	1.4
ILIGAN CITY.....	2	1.6	2	1.6	13	10.2	3	2.4
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
OROQUETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	6.9	3	6.9
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	6.6	5	6.6
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	26	43.1	3	5.0
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	28	0.8	18	0.5	541	14.8	64	1.7
NORTH COTABATO.....	3	0.5	0	-	14	2.3	9	1.5
SOUTH COTABATO.....	7	1.6	7	1.6	30	6.7	11	2.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	3	0.6	3	0.6	258	48.9	3	0.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	0	-	0	-	37	12.4	6	2.0
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	17	3.7	4	0.9
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	8	1.8	8	1.8
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	0	-	0	-	51	24.8	3	1.5
COTABATO CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	50	70.0	7	9.8
DAVAO CITY.....	12	2.5	5	1.0	54	11.0	8	1.6
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	22	22.2	8	8.1

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Rabies (071)				Malaria (084)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>27420</u>	<u>66.1</u>	<u>938</u>	<u>2.3</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>20.1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.9</u>
ABRA.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	110	68.6	2	1.2
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	25	12.6	2	1.0
ILOCOS NORTE....	1	0.3	1	0.3	103	33.7	4	1.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	4	1.0	4	1.0	5	1.2	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	19	4.6	3	0.7
MT. PROVINCE....	0	-	0	-	328	319.7	11	10.7
PANGASINAN.....	9	0.7	9	0.7	33	2.5	5	0.4
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	34	33.5	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGAG CITY.....	2	3.0	2	3.0	1	1.5	1	1.5
SAN CARLOS CITY.	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>6311</u>	<u>329.7</u>	<u>363</u>	<u>19.0</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	1	9.1	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	9	1.4	9	1.4	1609	250.2	120	18.7
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	279	276.2	4	4.0
ISABELA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	2123	285.6	189	25.4
KALINGA-APAYAO..	2	1.3	2	1.3	1370	899.5	29	19.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	0	-	0	-	216	108.3	6	3.0
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	713	1112.3	15	23.4
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.4</u>
BATAAN.....	2	0.8	2	0.8	28	11.1	0	-
BULACAN.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	2	0.2	2	0.2
NUEVA ECIJA.....	8	1.1	8	1.1	113	15.0	4	0.5
PAMPANGA.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	1	0.1
TARLAC.....	10	1.6	10	1.6	25	4.0	3	0.5
ZAMBALES.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	36	13.5	1	0.4
ANGELES CITY....	1	0.6	1	0.6	28	16.8	2	1.2
CABANATUAN CITY.	4	3.5	4	3.5	3	2.6	1	0.9
OLONGAPO CITY...	1	0.7	1	0.7	29	19.3	1	0.7
PALAYAN CITY....	1	8.3	1	8.3	2	16.5	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY...	1	1.1	1	1.1	13	14.6	1	1.1

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Rabies (071)				Malaria (084)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	49	0.5	49	0.5	10711	108.1	216	2.1
BATANGAS.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	20	2.4	0	0.0
CAVITE.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	60	12.1	2	0.4
LAGUNA.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	40	5.7	1	0.1
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	20	12.9	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	3	1.7	3	1.7	1327	771.5	36	20.9
MINDORO OR.....	4	1.1	4	1.1	141	37.5	3	0.8
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	7977	3548.5	109	48.5
QUEZON.....	14	1.3	14	1.3	697	60.2	14	1.3
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	23	1.1	5	0.2
ROMELON.....	2	1.1	2	1.1	30	16.6	1	0.6
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.6	2	1.6
CALOOCAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	60	69.0	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	18	16.3	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	18	1.2	18	1.2	12	0.8	9	0.6
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.3	2	0.8
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	307	674.7	16	35.2
QUEZON CITY.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	15	1.6	12	1.3
SAN PABLO CITY....	0	-	0	-	16	12.9	1	0.8
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
THREE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	3	39.0	3	39.0
REGION 5	10	0.3	10	0.3	7	0.2	6	0.2
ALBAY.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE..	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.7	2	0.7
CAMARINES SUR.....	4	0.5	4	0.5	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2
SORSOGON.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	2	0.4	1	0.2
TRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	1	1.3
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.1	1	1.1
REGION 6	31	0.8	31	0.8	14	0.4	6	0.2
AKLAN.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	6	1.9	6	1.9	1	0.3	1	0.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Rabies (071)				Malaria (084)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	4	1.1	4	1.1	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOILO.....	6	0.6	6	0.6	1	0.09	1	0.09
NEGROS OCC.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	7	0.7	2	0.2
BACOLOD CITY.....	3	1.4	3	1.4	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	7	2.9	7	2.9	1	0.4	1	0.4
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	2	2.6	2	2.6	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.2	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0.6</u>
BOHOL.....	9	1.3	9	1.3	12	1.8	9	1.3
CEBU.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	11	1.0	6	0.5
NEGROS OR.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	3	0.4	3	0.4
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.2	1	2.2
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	7	1.8	7	1.8	2	0.5	2	0.5
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	4	6.7	4	6.7	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1	2.5	1	2.5	2	5.0	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>13.7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	5	0.5	5	0.5	2	0.2	2	0.2
LEYTE DEL SUR....	3	1.1	3	1.1	5	1.9	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	81	29.0	1	0.4
NORTHERN SAMAR...	0	-	0	-	44	13.9	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	204	56.4	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	3.1	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>2012</u>	<u>94.5</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>2.3</u>
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	1134	298.4	3	0.6
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	1	0.3	1	0.3	202	53.6	5	1.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Rabies (071)				Malaria (084)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	595	78.4	13	1.7
BASILAN CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	1	0.7	1	0.7
DAPITAN CITY.....	2	4.8	2	4.8	53	128.0	1	2.4
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2	3.9	2	3.9	1	1.9	1	1.9
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.6	1	1.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	25	11.0	25	11.0
REGION 10	7	0.2	7	0.2	2320	67.5	83	2.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	134	77.1	8	4.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	513	244.2	14	6.7
BUKIDNON.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	368	71.1	8	1.5
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.3	2	3.3
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	6	3.0	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	59	19.5	8	2.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	67	32.1	2	1.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	768	260.8	16	5.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	2	1.3	2	1.3	50	31.3	11	6.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	0	-	0	-	11	6.8	2	1.2
GINGOGG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	336	477.3	6	8.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	1	0.8	1	0.8	2	1.6	2	1.6
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.6	2	2.6
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.3	2	3.3
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	23	0.6	23	0.6	4737	129.4	146	4.0
NORTH COTABATO.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	527	87.2	9	1.5
SOUTH COTABATO.....	5	1.1	5	1.1	239	53.3	11	2.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	1509	285.8	36	6.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	544	182.6	29	9.7
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	5	1.1	5	1.1	283	61.8	16	3.5
MAGUINDANAO.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	489	107.0	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	192	93.2	5	2.4
COTABATO CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	63	88.1	5	7.0
DAVAO CITY.....	3	0.6	3	0.6	870	177.8	28	5.7
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	2	2.0	2	2.0	21	21.2	7	7.1

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION; PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infection (098)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>17147</u>	<u>41.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>3.9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ABRA.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	2	2.0	0	-	111	109.4	0	-
DAVUPAN CITY.....	2	2.1	0	-	18	19.2	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	1	9.1	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.3	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	63	8.5	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO..	4	2.6	4	2.6	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUERINO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6078</u>	<u>140.9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	5	2.0	0	-
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.3	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	1	0.1	0	-	30	3.4	0	-
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	1376	515.7	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY....	0	-	0	-	4665	3107.9	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	00	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infection (098)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>1453</u>	<u>14.7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	2	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	12	5.3	0	-
QUEZON.....	0	-	0	-	14	1.3	0	-
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	3	0.1	0	-
ROMELON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	420	122.2	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	166	190.8	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	11	0.7	2	0.1	822	55.8	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	2	0.8	0	-	7	2.9	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	0.8	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE..	1	0.3	1	0.3	29	9.8	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infection (098)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY.....	8	3.6	0	-	269	122.2	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	2	0.06	2	0.06	440	13.3	0	-
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	0	-
CEBU.....	1	0.09	1	0.09	1	0.09	0	-
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.2	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	440	110.6	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	1	1.7	1	1.7	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	0	-	0	-	153	6.2	0	-
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR....	0	-	0	-	4	1.5	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR...	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	5	1.4	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	2	2.0	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	135	144.7	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	6	6.9	0	-
REGION 9	0	-	0	-	190	8.9	0	-
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	2	0.5	0	-

102
 TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
 BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

Area	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infection (098)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	32	61.8	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	156	68.7	0	-
REGION 10	2	0.1	2	0.09	523	15.2	0	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	24	13.8	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	8	4.0	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	8	2.6	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	2	1.0	0	-	4	1.9	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	206	69.9	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	2	1.3	2	1.3	35	21.9	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOGG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	11.4	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	207	162.2	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	23	38.1	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	2	0.05	2	0.05	8086	221.0	0	-
NORTH COTABATO.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	0	-	00	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	6065	1325.4	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	8	1.8	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	2004	409.6	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	9	9.1	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Schistosomiasis (120)				Filariasis (125)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>3482</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	1	0.5	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY...	1	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Schistosomiasis (126)				Filariasis (125)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATANGAS.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	51	13.5	18	4.8	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	00	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RIZAL.....	6	0.3	6	0.3	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	4	0.3	4	0.3	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	3	0.3	3	0.3	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE..	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	14	2.5	0	-
SORSOGON.....	28	6.3	9	2.0	93	20.8	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AGLAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Schistosomiasis (120)				Filariasis (125)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY....	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	2	2.8	0	-
REGION 7	7	0.2	7	0.2	0	-	0	-
BOHOL.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
CEBU.....	1	0.09	1	0.09	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	5	1.3	5	1.3	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	1680	67.9	323	13.1	71	2.9	0	-
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	1471	150.2	262	26.8	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR...	11	3.9	6	2.2	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR...	105	33.1	21	6.6	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR...	37	10.3	13	3.6	71	19.7	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY...	3	3.1	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY...	52	60.2	19	22.0	0	-	0	-
REGION 9	156	7.3	21	1.0	0	-	0	-
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Schistosomiasis (120)				Filariasis (125)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	156	20.5	21	2.8	0	-	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 10	465	13.5	73	2.1	2	0.06	0	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	11	6.3	4	2.3	1	0.6	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	280	133.3	22	10.5	0	-	0	-
EUKIDNON.....	58	11.2	2	0.4	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	14	5.4	14	5.4	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	18	8.9	4	2.0	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	55	26.4	9	4.3	1	0.5	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	15	5.1	4	1.4	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	10	6.3	10	6.3	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	2	3.3	2	3.3	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	1	2.8	1	2.8	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	1069	29.2	59	1.6	44	1.2	0	-
NORTH COTABATO.....	123	20.3	5	0.8	0	-	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO.....	43	9.6	10	2.2	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	751	142.3	17	3.2	10	1.9	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.7	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	7	1.5	7	1.5	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO	2	0.4	2	0.4	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	24	11.7	0	-	6	2.9	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	5	7.0	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	112	22.9	15	3.1	26	5.3	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)				Influenza (470-474)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>12757</u>	<u>30.8</u>	<u>12469</u>	<u>30.1</u>	<u>297474</u>	<u>717.5</u>	<u>2945</u>	<u>7.1</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>1013</u>	<u>31.0</u>	<u>997</u>	<u>30.5</u>	<u>45170</u>	<u>1382.0</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>20.3</u>
ABRA.....	44	27.4	44	27.4	3494	2179.7	31	19.3
BENQUET.....	29	14.6	29	14.6	2646	1333.0	13	6.5
ILOCOS NORTE....	105	34.4	105	34.4	5979	1957.1	59	19.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	141	34.8	141	34.8	7764	1918.5	32	7.9
LA UNION.....	115	27.8	115	27.8	6864	1659.2	78	18.9
MT. PROVINCE....	11	10.7	11	10.7	4891	4767.1	39	38.0
PANGASINAN.....	392	29.6	392	29.6	8481	639.6	279	21.0
BAGUIO CITY.....	63	62.1	47	46.3	3577	3524.1	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY....	59	63.0	59	63.0	596	636.1	54	57.6
LAOAG CITY.....	31	45.8	31	45.8	291	429.8	7	10.3
SAN CARLOS CITY..	23	24.4	23	24.4	587	622.5	73	77.4
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>19.8</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>19.8</u>	<u>22632</u>	<u>1182.4</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>7.6</u>
BATANES.....	5	45.5	5	45.5	328	2990.9	1	9.1
CAGAYAN.....	148	23.0	148	23.0	5309	825.7	78	12.1
IFUGAO.....	10	9.9	10	9.9	570	564.4	5	5.0
ISABELA.....	162	21.8	162	21.8	7906	1063.8	42	5.7
KALINGA-APAYAO..	19	12.5	19	12.5	3848	2526.6	14	9.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	26	13.0	26	13.0	3791	1901.2	4	2.0
QUIRINO.....	9	14.0	9	14.0	880	1374.4	2	3.1
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>1506</u>	<u>34.9</u>	<u>1506</u>	<u>34.9</u>	<u>62211</u>	<u>1442.4</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>3.3</u>
BATAAN.....	103	40.9	103	40.9	3225	1280.3	5	2.0
BULACAN.....	360	36.2	360	36.2	1984	199.2	56	5.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	231	30.6	231	30.6	16803	2225.9	20	2.6
PAMPANGA.....	349	39.5	349	39.5	15063	1706.9	13	1.5
TARLAC.....	207	32.9	207	32.9	5799	922.8	17	2.7
ZAMBALES.....	86	32.2	86	32.2	2656	995.5	16	6.0
ANGELES CITY....	66	39.5	66	39.5	13111	7850.9	1	0.6
CABANATUAN CITY..	51	44.5	51	44.5	567	494.8	6	5.2
OLONGAPO CITY...	34	22.7	34	22.7	1089	725.5	3	2.0
PALAYAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	149	1231.4	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY...	19	21.3	19	21.3	1765	1983.1	4	4.5

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)				Influenza (470-474)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	4122	41.6	3872	39.1	62528	631.3	308	3.1
BATANGAS.....	263	31.9	263	31.9	7372	894.3	26	3.4
CAVITE.....	228	46.1	228	46.1	2851	577.0	18	3.6
LAGUNA.....	253	36.1	253	36.1	7675	1094.9	6	0.9
MARINDUQUE.....	53	34.1	53	34.1	1027	660.0	9	5.8
MINDORO OCC.....	28	16.3	28	16.3	2877	1672.7	9	5.2
MINDORO OR.....	72	19.1	72	19.1	2867	761.7	19	5.0
PALAWAN.....	23	10.2	23	10.2	1642	730.4	2	0.9
QUEZON.....	262	24.7	262	24.7	12138	1146.3	92	8.7
RIZAL.....	596	28.2	596	28.2	10269	486.1	55	2.6
ROMBLON.....	67	37.0	67	37.0	2202	1217.2	12	6.6
BATANGAS CITY....	307	250.2	57	46.5	1708	1392.0	6	4.9
CALOOCAN CITY....	117	34.1	117	34.1	338	98.4	11	3.2
CAVITE CITY.....	30	34.5	30	34.5	347	398.9	1	1.1
LIPA CITY.....	38	34.5	38	34.5	328	297.4	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	32	35.7	32	35.7	256	285.7	8	8.9
MANILA.....	996	67.6	996	67.6	2669	181.1	13	0.9
PASAY CITY.....	78	32.6	78	32.6	1273	531.5	4	1.7
PUERTO PRINCESA..	3	6.6	3	6.6	167	367.0	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	626	66.1	626	66.1	3004	317.4	14	1.5
SAN PABLO CITY...	47	37.8	47	37.8	1067	858.4	1	0.8
TAGAYTAY CITY....	1	7.7	1	7.7	48	369.2	1	7.6
TRECE MARTIRES...	2	26.0	2	26.0	403	5233.8	1	13.0
REGION 5	718	26.6	718	26.6	13028	409.4	205	6.4
ALBAY.....	139	21.5	139	21.5	1725	266.7	31	4.8
CAMARINES NORTE..	73	24.8	73	24.8	951	322.7	4	1.4
CAMARINES SUR.....	175	21.4	175	21.4	69	8.4	69	8.4
CATANDUANES.....	50	32.7	50	32.7	835	545.8	11	7.2
MASBATE.....	71	12.6	71	12.6	3129	556.7	18	3.2
SORSOGON.....	120	26.9	120	26.9	3560	796.8	51	11.4
IRIGA CITY.....	22	28.9	22	28.9	131	172.4	9	11.8
LEGASPI CITY.....	28	29.6	28	29.6	2423	2561.3	7	7.4
NAGA CITY.....	40	44.6	40	44.6	205	228.8	5	5.6
REGION 6	1217	31.4	1217	31.4	9860	254.3	491	12.7
AKALN.....	86	31.3	86	31.3	10	3.6	10	3.6
ANTIQUE.....	79	25.3	79	25.3	832	266.5	63	20.2

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)				Influenza (470-474)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	79	22.2	79	22.2	595	167.0	51	14.3
ILOILO.....	311	30.1	311	30.1	3576	345.8	141	13.6
NEGROS OCC.....	204	21.2	204	21.2	1813	188.0	136	14.1
BACOLOD CITY.....	154	70.0	154	70.0	799	363.0	40	18.2
BAGO CITY.....	10	13.1	10	13.1	6	7.9	6	7.9
CADIZ CITY.....	35	25.1	35	25.1	20	14.3	20	14.3
ILOILO CITY.....	146	60.6	146	60.6	618	256.4	4	1.7
LA CARLOTA CITY..	23	71.0	23	71.0	266	821.0	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	35	45.5	35	45.5	68	88.3	4	5.2
SAN CARLOS CITY..	27	34.6	27	34.6	817	1046.1	2	2.6
SILAY CITY.....	28	38.9	28	38.9	440	612.0	14	19.5
REGION 5	1580	47.9	1580	47.9	13297	403.3	397	12.0
BOHOL.....	240	35.1	240	35.1	3257	475.9	89	13.0
CEBU.....	588	52.5	588	52.5	4276	382.1	143	12.8
NEGROS OR.....	210	32.6	210	32.6	3006	467.1	63	9.8
BAIS CITY.....	16	34.6	16	34.6	269	581.0	0	-
CANALAO CITY....	7	29.8	7	29.8	22	93.6	22	93.6
CEBU CITY.....	341	85.7	341	85.7	1517	381.3	34	8.5
DANAO CITY.....	17	30.5	17	30.5	325	583.5	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY..	46	77.1	46	77.1	97	162.5	2	3.4
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	57	70.9	57	70.9	39	48.5	39	48.5
MANDAWA CITY....	24	30.9	24	30.9	198	255.2	2	2.6
TAGBILARAN CITY..	24	60.2	24	60.2	290	726.8	2	5.0
TOLEDO CITY.....	10	14.3	10	14.3	1	1.4	1	1.4
REGION 8	577	23.3	575	23.2	14923	603.0	261	10.5
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	261	26.7	261	26.7	2620	267.5	131	13.4
LEYTE DEL SUR....	93	35.6	93	35.6	1378	528.0	28	10.7
EASTERN SAMAR....	46	16.5	46	16.5	3336	1196.1	47	16.9
NORTHERN SAMAR...	57	18.0	57	18.0	4648	1466.2	35	11.0
WESTERN SAMAR....	37	10.3	35	9.7	2643	732.5	18	5.0
CALBAYOG CITY....	22	22.4	22	22.4	100	102.0	1	1.0
ORMOC CITY.....	24	25.7	24	25.7	64	68.6	1	1.1
TACLOBAN CITY....	37	42.8	37	42.8	134	155.1	0	-
REGION 9	296	13.9	276	13.0	5690	267.3	61	2.9
SULU.....	8	1.7	8	1.7	304	3.9	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	44	11.7	44	11.7	769	204.0	26	6.9

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)				Influenza (470-474)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	55	7.2	55	7.2	2777	365.8	26	3.4
BASILAN CITY.....	29	21.6	9	6.7	399	296.7	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	29	70.0	29	70.0	155	374.4	3	7.2
DIPOLOG CITY.....	27	52.1	27	52.1	206	397.7	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	8	12.6	8	12.6	51	80.6	1	1.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	96	42.3	96	42.3	1029	453.1	5	2.2
REGION 10	672	19.6	672	19.6	25898	753.5	213	6.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	36	20.7	36	20.7	1139	655.0	7	4.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	19	9.0	19	9.0	1513	720.1	13	6.2
BUKIDNON.....	36	7.0	36	7.0	3033	586.2	25	4.8
CAMIGUIN.....	21	35.1	21	35.1	2	3.3	2	3.3
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	50	19.2	50	19.2	1906	730.8	4	1.5
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
MISAMIS OCC.....	59	29.2	59	29.2	2302	1140.2	25	12.4
MISAMIS OR.....	97	32.1	97	32.1	2741	905.8	18	5.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	45	21.6	45	21.6	4854	2325.8	31	14.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	60	20.4	60	20.4	4569	1544.7	31	10.5
BUTUAN CITY.....	51	31.9	51	31.9	399	249.8	28	17.5
CAGAYANDE ORO CITY..	49	30.2	49	30.2	1671	1031.5	4	2.5
GINGOG CITY.....	23	32.7	23	32.7	749	1063.9	6	8.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	61	47.8	61	47.8	574	449.8	7	5.5
MARAWI CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	9	20.8	9	20.8	104	240.7	6	13.9
OZAMIS CITY.....	22	29.1	22	29.1	1	1.3	1	1.3
SURIGAO CITY.....	21	34.8	21	34.8	359	595.4	3	5.0
TANGUB CITY.....	11	30.4	11	30.4	1	2.8	1	2.8
REGION 11	677	18.5	677	18.5	22237	607.7	57	1.6
NORTH COTABATO.....	67	11.1	67	11.1	2978	492.5	11	1.8
SOUTH COTABATO.....	111	24.7	111	24.7	5323	1186.1	1	0.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	89	16.9	89	16.9	4734	896.8	6	1.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	49	16.4	49	16.4	2161	725.4	10	3.4
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	82	17.9	82	17.9	3219	703.5	14	3.1
MAQUINDANAO.....	3	0.7	3	0.7	890	194.8	2	1.8
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	18	8.7	18	8.7	1523	739.3	1	0.5
COTABATO CITY.....	20	28.0	20	28.0	279	390.2	2	2.8
DAVAO CITY.....	212	43.3	212	43.3	995	203.4	8	1.6
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	26	26.3	26	26.3	135	136.4	2	2.0

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

111

A R E A	P n e u m o n i a s (480 - 486)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>93050</u>	<u>224.4</u>	<u>45910</u>	<u>110.7</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>8860</u>	<u>271.1</u>	<u>3799</u>	<u>116.2</u>
ABRA.....	191	119.2	183	114.2
BENGUET.....	616	310.3	160	80.6
ILOCOS NORTE.....	302	98.9	244	79.9
ILOCOS SUR.....	481	118.9	417	103.0
LA UNION.....	924	223.4	470	113.6
MT. PROVINCE.....	846	824.6	74	72.1
PANGASINAN.....	2198	165.8	1575	118.8
BAGUIO CITY.....	2639	2600.0	69	68.0
DAGUPAN CITY.....	248	264.7	192	204.9
LAOAG CITY.....	65	96.0	65	96.0
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	350	371.2	350	371.2
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>4965</u>	<u>259.4</u>	<u>2359</u>	<u>123.2</u>
BATANES.....	83	754.5	18	163.6
CAGAYAN.....	1975	307.2	1001	155.7
IFUGAO.....	150	148.5	31	30.7
ISABELA.....	1979	266.3	1022	137.5
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	374	245.6	94	61.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	268	134.4	139	69.7
QUIRINO.....	136	212.2	54	84.2
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>9471</u>	<u>219.6</u>	<u>4264</u>	<u>98.9</u>
BATAAN.....	977	387.9	306	121.5
BULACAN.....	1076	108.1	1076	108.1
NUEVA ECLJA.....	1595	211.3	806	106.8
PAMPANGA.....	1816	205.8	538	61.0
TARLAC.....	1315	209.3	675	107.4
ZAMBALES.....	664	248.9	223	83.6
ANGELES CITY.....	1022	612.0	172	103.0
GABANATUAN CITY.....	183	159.7	183	159.7
OLONGAPO CITY.....	438	291.8	169	112.6
PALAYAN CITY.....	31	256.2	21	173.6
SAN JOSE CITY.....	354	397.8	95	106.7

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	P n e u m o n i a s (480 - 486)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>22486</u>	<u>227.0</u>	<u>11711</u>	<u>118.2</u>
BATANGAS.....	869	105.4	594	72.1
CAVITE.....	1043	211.1	516	104.4
LAGUNA.....	2929	417.8	727	103.7
MARINDUQUE.....	609	391.4	172	110.5
MINDORO OCC.....	343	199.4	118	68.6
MINDORO OR.....	397	105.5	320	85.0
PALAWAN.....	248	110.3	61	27.1
QUEZON.....	1903	179.7	1078	101.8
RIZAL.....	3215	152.2	1744	82.6
ROMELON.....	277	153.1	134	70.1
BATANGAS CITY.....	269	219.2	98	79.9
CALOOCAN CITY.....	535	155.7	535	155.7
CAVITE CITY.....	266	305.7	89	102.3
LIPA CITY.....	269	243.9	121	109.7
LUCENA CITY.....	154	171.9	154	171.9
MANILA.....	5775	391.9	3290	223.3
PASAY CITY.....	586	244.7	283	118.2
PUERTO PRINCESA CITY.....	299	657.1	38	83.5
QUEZON CITY.....	1975	208.7	1497	158.2
SAN PABLO CITY.....	472	379.7	94	75.6
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	5	38.5	5	38.5
TRECE MARTIRES CITY.....	48	623.4	43	558.4
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>8685</u>	<u>272.9</u>	<u>4652</u>	<u>146.2</u>
ALBAY.....	1596	246.8	1004	155.2
CAMARINES NORTE.....	512	173.7	512	173.7
CAMARINES SUR.....	1459	178.1	1459	178.1
CATANDUANES.....	404	264.1	404	264.1
MASBATE.....	1604	285.4	290	51.6
SORSOGON.....	1599	357.9	699	156.4
IRIGA CITY.....	56	73.7	48	63.2
LEGASPI CITY.....	1320	1395.3	101	106.8
NAGA CITY.....	135	150.7	135	150.7
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>5928</u>	<u>152.9</u>	<u>4462</u>	<u>115.1</u>
AKLAN.....	239	87.1	239	87.1
ANTIQUE.....	529	169.4	371	118.8

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	P n e u m o n i a s (480 - 486)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	489	137.3	470	131.9
ILOILO.....	1102	106.6	1102	106.6
NEGROS OCC.....	1075	111.5	1075	111.5
ROXAS CITY.....	118	153.2	118	153.2
BACOLOD CITY.....	514	233.5	233	105.9
BAGO CITY.....	110	144.4	110	144.4
CADIZ CITY.....	63	45.2	63	45.2
ILOILO CITY.....	854	354.4	292	121.2
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	93	287.0	32	98.8
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	581	743.9	196	251.0
SILAY CITY.....	161	223.9	161	223.9
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>8253</u>	<u>250.3</u>	<u>4866</u>	<u>147.6</u>
BOHOL.....	1390	203.1	928	135.6
CEBU.....	2837	253.5	2126	190.0
NEGROS OR.....	1410	219.1	636	98.8
BAIS CITY.....	182	393.1	31	67.0
CANLAON CITY.....	40	170.2	40	170.2
CEBU CITY.....	1794	451.0	670	168.4
DANAO CITY.....	101	181.3	66	118.5
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	56	93.8	56	93.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	51	63.4	51	63.4
MANDAWE CITY.....	207	266.8	97	125.0
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	58	145.4	38	95.2
TOLEDO CITY.....	127	181.4	127	181.4
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>9336</u>	<u>377.3</u>	<u>3698</u>	<u>149.4</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	2118	216.3	1934	197.5
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	554	212.3	255	97.7
EASTERN SAMAR.....	989	354.6	213	76.4
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	3435	1083.6	554	174.8
WESTERN SAMAR.....	1609	446.0	279	77.3
CALBAYOG CITY.....	173	176.5	58	59.2
ORMOC CITY.....	168	180.1	168	180.1
TAGLOHAN CITY.....	290	335.6	237	274.3
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>1815</u>	<u>85.3</u>	<u>1295</u>	<u>60.8</u>
SULU.....	135	28.4	2	0.4
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	428	113.6	299	79.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	P n e u m o n i a s			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	366	48.2	366	48.2
BASILAN CITY.....	92	68.4	46	34.2
DAPITAN CITY.....	142	343.0	59	142.5
DIPOLOG CITY.....	131	252.9	131	252.9
PAGADIAN CITY.....	141	222.7	106	167.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	380	167.3	286	125.9
REGION 10	7302	212.5	3015	87.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	621	242.1	270	155.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	450	214.2	141	67.1
BUKIDNON.....	531	102.6	257	49.7
CANIGUIN.....	58	97.0	58	97.0
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	239	91.6	188	72.1
LANAO DEL SUR.....	23	5.7	4	1.0
MISAMIS OCC.....	525	260.0	188	93.1
MISAMIS OR.....	431	142.4	303	100.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	561	268.8	189	90.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	679	230.6	401	136.2
BUTUAN CITY.....	308	192.9	206	129.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.....	1195	737.7	282	174.1
GINGOGG CITY.....	227	322.4	108	153.4
ILIGAN CITY.....	1094	857.4	109	85.4
MARAWI CITY.....	20	29.5	17	25.1
OROQUIETA CITY.....	57	131.9	52	120.4
OZAMIS CITY.....	59	77.9	59	77.9
SURIGAO CITY.....	114	189.1	73	121.1
TANGUB CITY.....	110	303.9	110	303.9
REGION 11	5949	162.6	1789	48.9
NORTH COTABATO.....	1010	167.0	167	27.6
SOUTH COTABATO.....	548	122.1	300	66.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	1435	271.8	354	67.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	465	156.1	147	49.3
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	667	145.8	242	52.9
MAGUINDANAO.....	115	25.2	17	3.7
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	441	214.1	71	34.5
COTABATO CITY.....	276	386.0	62	86.7
DAVAO CITY.....	856	175.0	367	75.0
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.....	136	137.4	62	62.6

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Cholera El Tor (000)			Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fe- ver & other salmonella infection (001 - 003)			Dysentery, All Forms (004, 006)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
1	48	27	7	28	17	49	376	300	455
2	26	15	11	34	18	81	417	268	393
3	24	9	18	40	29	85	403	280	441
4	21	10	28	67	17	116	412	316	365
5	26	10	14	27	19	72	368	319	442
6	28	7	14	33	40	88	404	325	502
7	27	12	23	31	17	65	396	324	429
8	23	13	33	35	15	94	405	321	427
9	25	16	16	47	17	110	355	285	398
10	15	12	32	59	21	58	657	290	469
11	17	12	24	69	25	72	368	273	469
12	18	8	18	50	22	70	352	323	335
13	19	8	22	59	25	74	357	269	326
14	17	9	15	49	25	56	330	275	458
15	13	5	10	57	32	55	364	366	277
16	18	6	11	72	44	99	333	263	474
17	20	9	13	69	41	53	361	289	445
18	18	6	18	60	32	59	399	298	489
19	24	13	9	72	57	60	404	321	474
20	30	14	15	94	75	58	431	350	425
21	26	6	9	77	61	65	419	343	406
22	30	10	13	75	43	71	390	326	525
23	31	13	16	84	57	75	435	338	556
24	45	23	20	81	55	57	417	391	516
25	71	39	31	87	61	73	497	380	600
26	114	55	51	75	46	83	451	423	586

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Cholera El Tor (000)			Typhoid & Paratyphoid fe- ver & other salmonella infections (001 - 003)			Dysentery, All Forms (004, 006)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
27	108	59	64	88	58	51	440	371	527
28	183	74	67	74	45	73	435	368	584
29	125	80	87	72	53	61	432	349	570
30	136	70	92	64	55	74	479	391	482
31	164	105	71	73	46	59	471	357	495
32	170	104	90	64	40	66	467	372	549
33	153	115	63	65	39	69	414	373	493
34	141	165	54	57	42	107	411	350	530
35	120	111	105	71	42	88	414	325	481
36	109	83	120	72	52	103	444	387	310
37	96	79	128	60	44	76	392	317	472
38	87	45	124	58	40	64	403	312	449
39	68	60	64	53	25	74	386	356	440
40	67	59	65	66	32	52	367	299	417
41	86	53	48	63	40	66	372	347	421
42	112	63	36	65	35	54	404	346	408
43	86	59	38	70	36	81	388	317	400
44	57	49	66	74	44	46	321	294	502
45	57	50	54	59	65	69	341	279	473
46	49	36	36	60	46	62	393	277	430
47	51	47	32	65	46	91	351	388	419
48	54	39	27	70	54	111	359	294	395
49	51	39	29	59	39	88	376	294	482
50	39	33	18	51	32	69	373	299	466
51	31	27	14	40	25	49	329	299	437
52	23	19	18	40	28	66	323	274	307

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)			Diphtheria (032)			Whooping Cough (033)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
1	4416	3856	3483	39	25	59	535	526	567
2	4971	4020	4183	53	40	60	599	536	582
3	2773	3812	4135	50	31	108	582	565	566
4	4609	4047	4278	47	38	46	552	470	497
5	4772	4225	4357	56	39	62	511	454	424
6	4304	4174	4390	65	46	60	555	470	543
7	4069	3876	4053	60	44	53	488	479	533
8	4104	3845	4467	56	68	49	542	459	544
9	4059	3763	3797	56	37	80	562	467	547
10	4166	3701	3969	59	47	60	498	442	561
11	3916	3708	3778	78	55	56	499	458	472
12	4028	3502	3531	55	43	62	558	506	470
13	3449	3339	3446	67	59	58	503	438	423
14	3876	3606	3793	59	45	54	452	427	448
15	4256	7696	2437	53	47	41	453	398	369
16	4135	3880	3929	56	46	217	447	395	317
17	4027	3781	4030	55	41	47	444	385	341
18	3888	3382	3959	52	41	42	413	386	435
19	4835	4175	4745	54	42	50	443	399	378
20	4685	4502	4557	62	49	44	429	427	419
21	4830	4695	4893	48	36	32	419	374	331
22	5166	4718	5114	51	39	70	442	386	298
23	5689	4884	5669	48	36	71	395	343	314
24	5877	5158	5674	43	36	49	444	375	302
25	6554	5567	7835	37	39	51	453	383	383
26	5850	5182	7126	48	41	93	461	343	265

118
TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)			Diphtheria (032)			Whooping Cough (033)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
27	5825	5376	7037	56	41	50	410	364	268
28	6683	5328	7638	52	33	62	452	393	210
29	6617	5745	6788	44	33	70	463	206	28
30	6494	5246	6812	52	40	54	426	356	262
31	6312	4740	5798	43	38	48	374	357	343
32	6340	3839	5843	41	33	64	373	351	344
33	6129	4577	5089	54	31	55	375	364	373
34	5714	4577	6029	45	29	49	386	346	321
35	4986	4084	5468	49	25	50	421	362	403
36	4696	3821	5192	44	26	54	415	375	447
37	4591	3861	5243	49	38	49	439	417	464
38	4900	4260	4533	38	32	51	454	395	459
39	4634	4065	4342	35	37	48	462	438	518
40	4663	4164	4197	33	29	40	482	469	438
41	4637	3565	3968	34	31	80	502	497	391
42	4589	3732	4134	32	29	49	535	497	469
43	4720	3849	3908	40	29	61	546	499	399
44	4176	3535	3632	39	29	41	528	460	350
45	3926	3344	4499	41	35	28	428	416	388
46	3618	3572	4466	41	31	37	596	495	575
47	3986	3602	4466	40	29	21	452	400	518
48	3851	3557	4035	46	30	25	476	422	510
49	3924	3756	4684	36	15	31	497	420	480
50	4111	3768	4253	87	69	26	451	395	475
51	3905	3490	4251	37	25	36	431	407	441
52	3601	4914	3880	52	36	31	375	350	579

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Tetanus (037)			Polio-myelitis (040-043)			Varicella (052)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
1	87	84	73	13	11	13	38	27	24
2	85	78	85	14	11	16	46	42	31
3	79	73	92	10	9	15	53	49	29
4	89	78	95	12	10	33	69	51	29
5	78	75	100	13	11	17	65	50	54
6	78	75	128	14	12	16	73	50	44
7	87	83	73	14	12	14	59	57	61
8	89	86	104	15	12	16	83	71	97
9	83	79	106	12	11	28	68	58	72
10	84	79	69	15	11	18	64	62	63
11	84	81	88	13	11	21	72	65	80
12	75	72	68	13	11	24	71	67	92
13	85	82	73	13	13	12	82	79	81
14	83	76	73	13	12	16	86	72	79
15	85	83	75	12	11	15	94	87	69
16	83	78	77	19	16	18	83	76	70
17	84	78	86	12	10	15	73	53	35
18	95	82	82	15	12	12	64	51	71
19	88	81	98	15	13	12	66	52	63
20	86	86	110	16	13	11	56	46	48
21	93	89	92	15	13	17	48	42	44
22	75	74	90	15	13	12	55	43	48
23	84	79	88	16	14	21	34	30	33
24	90	82	84	17	13	20	42	33	27
25	84	79	91	18	15	24	34	25	26
26	82	76	96	15	14	20	42	37	31

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Tetanus (037)			Poliomyelitis (040-043)			Varicella (052)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
27	80	75	87	31	19	20	31	21	24
28	86	73	73	19	14	15	26	24	17
29	90	77	72	17	15	19	27	25	15
30	90	87	98	17	15	17	31	25	24
31	83	78	80	24	17	16	27	20	18
32	79	77	84	20	18	16	24	20	27
33	80	73	65	17	16	17	30	22	20
34	83	81	76	18	15	22	24	21	25
35	80	76	102	18	17	12	25	23	16
36	86	81	110	20	13	17	28	27	15
37	79	78	74	21	18	16	30	24	15
38	81	78	114	19	16	16	31	29	18
39	83	81	81	17	13	14	28	24	30
40	88	82	79	16	12	22	27	25	21
41	86	80	59	16	13	21	39	32	30
42	88	87	75	17	13	18	30	24	28
43	86	79	75	17	15	16	34	31	21
44	85	78	77	18	12	15	29	29	20
45	89	81	170	16	12	15	36	27	26
46	94	83	76	13	10	17	32	29	15
47	88	81	84	15	10	22	36	27	27
48	83	76	68	14	12	14	27	25	31
49	86	78	94	15	11	27	30	29	21
50	88	78	77	14	12	16	36	25	38
51	86	83	91	13	10	22	25	22	18
52	87	81	79	15	13	18	21	16	16

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Measles (055)			H - Fever (067)			Infectious Hepatitis (070)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
1	353	307	294	15	13	12	79	77	75
2	375	321	412	22	29	20	76	74	120
3	417	345	463	28	27	17	79	68	152
4	447	387	513	14	9	17	87	75	100
5	505	399	524	15	11	16	81	79	129
6	533	403	569	13	13	14	73	71	139
7	525	433	522	12	12	22	82	76	153
8	724	469	632	12	12	17	86	77	147
9	678	509	527	11	12	10	102	86	120
10	801	603	561	13	11	11	88	79	138
11	703	648	651	11	9	14	76	67	128
12	757	588	609	12	10	13	82	60	118
13	756	634	610	12	11	9	78	65	148
14	671	591	572	13	12	12	75	73	106
15	753	575	391	12	11	9	85	80	73
16	651	582	565	14	11	9	76	54	163
17	719	555	541	13	11	15	82	73	115
18	709	525	507	17	17	10	89	81	83
19	682	522	611	9	8	9	89	83	125
20	678	536	507	16	10	8	83	72	96
21	672	554	460	14	10	14	95	80	129
22	542	504	412	14	13	11	78	70	109
23	531	437	409	14	10	8	113	72	130
24	494	452	358	13	9	9	109	79	127
25	486	489	456	16	13	9	94	74	116
26	445	360	430	17	12	8	149	87	116

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Measles (055)			H - Fever (067)			Infectious Hepatitis (070)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
27	416	325	337	16	12	15	97	82	117
28	393	344	318	16	13	13	115	83	148
29	387	380	334	19	15	8	92	84	126
30	396	382	389	21	14	10	93	88	116
31	352	302	292	22	16	12	99	81	101
32	354	295	330	24	13	7	108	89	118
33	402	388	448	24	14	7	100	86	97
34	375	305	400	13	9	9	105	75	147
35	396	332	191	18	10	6	74	71	138
36	450	331	500	22	13	12	86	82	158
37	472	358	528	23	16	9	104	90	133
38	479	414	450	37	17	14	101	94	118
39	411	396	330	43	21	13	77	76	94
40	416	361	390	26	14	10	89	85	93
41	405	364	485	31	17	10	94	80	98
42	466	394	531	38	18	21	98	94	113
43	373	367	379	21	24	13	102	88	119
44	404	378	384	28	11	11	95	89	122
45	394	370	404	26	18	14	85	73	97
46	325	289	361	27	19	21	81	75	72
47	320	289	324	20	19	18	89	81	75
48	369	265	290	31	14	20	76	68	93
49	366	265	296	35	29	26	105	92	87
50	310	295	337	21	17	13	82	77	84
51	304	240	306	25	17	16	89	70	75
52	275	299	288	24	17	14	70	60	83

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Influenza (470-474)			Pneumonias (480-486)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
1	6256	5585	8653	1992	1786	1735
2	6904	6269	9437	1947	1887	2003
3	6697	5529	8996	1920	1907	1837
4	7372	5253	8352	1888	1361	1760
5	7124	4913	6670	2766	2684	1779
6	7270	4835	6056	1712	1675	1653
7	8693	5508	6000	1462	1695	1600
8	8025	5311	5817	1852	1813	1777
9	6165	4745	4283	1628	1591	1482
10	6106	4724	3804	1730	1575	1620
11	5269	4072	3581	1651	1604	1714
12	4375	3830	3435	1637	1526	1529
13	3954	3383	4993	1643	1561	1529
14	3834	3636	3806	1474	1410	1385
15	3295	3471	3115	1610	1546	1062
16	3720	3412	4142	1633	1623	1466
17	3423	3258	3466	1606	1553	1182
18	3572	3215	3510	1646	1567	1424
19	3872	3377	3457	1582	1549	1507
20	3728	3782	3789	1570	1550	1476
21	3735	3580	6193	1638	1593	2480
22	3657	3527	4160	2588	2550	1420
23	3828	3496	3916	1560	1493	1436
24	3752	3427	3528	1559	1531	1515
25	3851	3562	3563	1666	1631	1560
26	4049	3752	3567	1691	1605	1530

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1974

WEEK	Influenza (470-474)			Pneumonias (480-486)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1974
27	3855	3739	3530	1633	1606	1415
28	4313	3669	3379	1755	1681	1580
29	4767	4087	3421	1713	1657	1613
30	4277	3609	3444	1830	1703	1643
31	4803	4265	3429	1731	1658	1343
32	4895	4150	3389	1834	1676	1594
33	4515	4329	4476	1885	1760	1941
34	5095	4602	6044	1851	1766	2286
35	4640	4185	7425	1754	1735	2308
36	4738	4226	8260	1883	1683	2862
37	4682	3894	10218	1787	1656	2583
38	4851	4242	11964	1867	1619	2688
39	5626	4625	9830	1881	1564	2705
40	5703	5257	9832	1841	1578	2810
41	5519	5174	8956	1757	1578	2751
42	5613	5527	7247	1584	1584	2648
43	6168	5304	7200	1843	1682	2295
44	6385	5729	7367	1907	1682	2054
45	7299	5968	7468	1472	1738	1852
46	8316	6401	6800	1862	1789	1752
47	7770	5967	7056	1881	1483	1707
48	6719	5295	6175	1747	1599	1393
49	6586	5296	6301	1707	1643	1577
50	6037	5153	5304	1823	1774	1442
51	5849	4664	5263	1765	1587	1429
52	4702	4458	4407	1643	1557	1318

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever and other salmonella infection(001-003)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	2104	5.1	347	0.8	3767	9.1	572	1.4
1973.....	3130	7.8	787	2.0	4878	12.1	587	1.5
1972.....	5896	15.1	703	1.8	4495	11.5	542	1.4
1971.....	3175	8.4	298	0.8	1417	3.7	371	1.0
1970.....	1039	2.8	173	0.5	2466	6.7	409	1.1
1969.....	1427	3.8	174	0.5	1508	4.1	391	1.1
1968.....	3777	10.5	305	0.8	708	2.0	240	0.7
1967.....	2366	6.8	193	0.6	274	0.8	168	0.5
1966.....	7337	21.9	572	1.7	261	0.8	126	0.4
1965.....	4707	14.6	493	1.5	239	0.7	137	0.4

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Dysentery All Forms (004,006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	23552	56.8	646	1.6	630	1.5	195	0.5
1973.....	23935	59.5	756	1.9	1719	4.3	251	0.6
1972.....	21774	55.8	877	2.2	933	2.4	173	0.4
1971.....	20650	54.4	680	1.8	455	1.2	126	0.3
1970.....	11946	32.4	885	2.4	1290	3.5	213	0.6
1969.....	13815	37.2	1247	3.4	701	1.8	194	0.5
1968.....	19072	53.2	1356	3.8	1081	3.0	194	0.5
1967.....	22099	63.8	1042	3.0	781	2.3	139	0.4
1966.....	20215	60.4	1325	4.0	1253	3.7	191	0.6
1965.....	17465	54.0	1196	3.7	785	2.4	170	0.5

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
-No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis - All Forms (010-019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974....	245813	592.8	15182	36.6	142250	343.1	31031	74.9
1973....	277108	689.0	18106	45.0	147703	367.2	28281	70.3
1972....	258282	661.6	17167	44.0	137038	351.0	29784	76.3
1971....	135127	356.0	12237	32.2	127942	337.1	26021	68.6
1970....	210379	570.9	12886	35.0	136035	369.2	29503	80.1
1969....	245918	661.8	15200	40.9	160854	432.9	28914	77.8
1968....	179129	499.2	14795	41.2	127339	354.9	29600	82.5
1967....	177860	513.2	15091	43.5	120647	348.1	28590	82.5
1966....	209710	626.4	18692	55.8	114889	343.2	28721	85.8
1965....	206369	638.0	14874	46.0	125549	388.2	28687	88.7

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974....	624	1.5	97	0.2	2884	7.0	519	1.3
1973....	484	1.2	65	0.2	3379	8.4	661	1.6
1972....	616	1.6	97	0.2	3342	8.6	616	1.6
1971....	691	1.8	74	0.2	1877	4.9	505	1.3
1970....	218	0.6	70	0.2	1770	4.8	602	1.6
1969....	464	1.2	93	0.3	1626	4.4	701	1.8
1968....	513	1.4	84	0.2	1253	3.5	622	1.7
1967....	570	1.6	78	0.2	1277	3.7	486	1.4
1966....	483	1.4	62	0.2	1337	4.0	509	1.5
1965....	534	1.7	102	0.3	1350	4.2	540	1.7

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974....	22042	53.2	58	0.1	4516	10.9	3794	9.2
1973....	20210	50.2	46	0.1	4486	11.2	3614	9.0
1972....	26311	67.4	62	0.2	4679	12.0	3640	9.3
1971....	24269	63.9	52	0.1	3945	10.4	3183	8.4
1970....	19946	54.1	64	0.2	4206	11.4	3717	10.1
1969....	25542	68.7	98	0.3	4249	11.4	3782	10.2
1968....	22250	62.0	101	0.3	4113	11.5	3554	9.9
1967....	17771	51.3	125	0.4	3974	11.5	3314	9.6
1966....	26376	78.8	191	0.6	4327	12.9	3358	10.0
1965....	20083	62.1	134	0.4	4132	12.8	3362	10.4

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Acute Poliomyelitis (040 - 043)				Measles (055)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974....	916	2.2	195	0.5	22999	55.5	3533	8.5
1973....	854	2.1	254	0.6	28568	71.0	4866	12.1
1972....	914	2.3	169	0.4	15451	39.6	2078	5.3
1971....	883	2.3	170	0.4	26492	69.8	3264	8.6
1970....	581	1.6	227	0.6	20446	55.5	1667	4.5
1969....	665	1.8	252	0.7	25298	68.1	2515	6.8
1968....	568	1.6	258	0.7	19555	54.5	2122	5.9
1967....	466	1.3	186	0.5	18074	52.2	1781	5.1
1966....	499	1.5	161	0.5	14646	43.7	1979	5.9
1965....	463	1.4	203	0.6	21591	66.8	2814	8.7

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Acute Infectious Encephalitis (062-065)				H - Fever (067)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	581	1.4	501	1.2	665	1.6	153	0.4
1973.....	256	0.6	46	0.1	710	1.8	214	0.5
1972.....	216	0.6	16	0.04	1570	4.0	83	0.2
1971.....	288	0.8	18	0.05	438	1.2	34	0.09
1970.....	281	0.8	99	0.3	922	2.5	83	0.2
1969.....	359	1.0	82	0.2	1336	3.6	103	0.3
1968.....	295	0.8	134	0.4	1116	3.1	115	0.3
1967.....	248	0.7	127	0.4	1371	4.0	105	0.3
1966.....	296	0.9	92	0.3	9384	28.0	250	0.7
1965.....	290	0.9	104	0.3	652	2.0	109	0.3

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Infectious Hepatitis (070)				Rabies (071)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	5977	14.4	635	1.5	222	0.5	222	0.5
1973.....	6752	16.8	548	1.4	191	0.5	191	0.5
1972.....	4789	12.3	398	1.0	149	0.4	149	0.4
1971.....	3568	9.4	304	0.8	201	0.5	201	0.5
1970.....	3592	9.7	453	1.2	208	0.6	208	0.6
1969.....	4562	12.3	471	1.3	220	0.6	220	0.6
1968.....	3458	9.6	428	1.2	216	0.6	216	0.6
1967.....	3175	9.2	387	1.1	155	0.4	155	0.4
1966.....	2733	8.2	298	0.9	198	0.6	198	0.6
1965.....	2435	7.5	267	0.8	227	0.7	227	0.7

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Malaria (084)				Syphilis (090-097)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	27420	66.1	938	2.3	44	0.1	17	0.04
1973.....	31999	79.6	845	2.1	49	0.1	25	0.06
1972.....	27090	69.4	656	1.7	94	0.2	76	0.2
1971.....	25338	66.8	547	1.4	71	0.2	69	0.2
1970.....	28594	77.6	666	1.8	27	0.07	16	0.04
1969.....	31756	85.5	860	2.3	33	0.09	16	0.04
1968.....	28354	79.0	1061	3.0	99	0.3	89	0.2
1967.....	31441	90.7	1147	3.3	66	0.2	63	0.2
1966.....	33737	100.8	1373	4.1	25	0.07	17	0.05
1965.....	28988	89.6	1015	3.1	38	0.1	23	0.07

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Gonococcal Infection (098)				Schistosomiasis (120)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	17147	41.4	0	-	3477	8.4	535	1.3
1973.....	12600	31.3	0	-	3094	7.7	494	1.2
1972.....	10406	26.7	0	-	2816	7.2	472	1.2
1971.....	10815	28.5	10	0.03	4005	10.6	395	1.0
1970.....	11514	31.2	17	0.05	3276	8.9	558	1.5
1969.....	11743	31.6	3	0.008	2746	7.4	444	1.2
1968.....	8614	24.0	5	0.01	2734	7.6	469	1.3
1967.....	3902	11.3	13	0.04	2459	7.1	559	1.6
1966.....	6432	19.2	8	0.02	3033	9.1	473	1.4
1965.....	4499	13.9	3	0.009	3648	11.3	454	1.4

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Filariasis (125)				Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 209)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Cases	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	226	0.5	0	-	12757	30.8	12469	30.0
1973.....	70	0.2	2	0.005	11556	28.7	11490	28.6
1972.....	21	0.05	4	0.01	10490	26.9	10268	26.3
1971.....	308	0.8	3	0.008	9606	25.3	9480	25.0
1970.....	69	0.2	6	0.02	9660	26.2	9485	25.7
1969.....	29	0.08	2	0.005	9310	25.1	9256	25.0
1968.....	11	0.03	3	0.008	8810	24.6	8712	24.3
1967.....	9	0.03	3	0.009	8294	23.9	8229	23.7
1966.....	99	0.3	1	0.003	7789	23.3	7382	22.1
1965.....	59	0.2	4	0.01	7281	22.5	7186	22.2

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1965 - 1974

Year	Influenza (470-474)				Pneumonias (480-486)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	297474	717.5	2945	7.1	93050	224.4	45910	110.7
1973.....	319955	795.5	2361	5.9	93569	232.6	48058	119.5
1972.....	395185	1012.3	3266	8.4	95717	245.2	48831	125.1
1971.....	193910	510.8	1814	4.8	87953	231.7	40526	106.8
1970.....	388769	1055.0	2639	7.2	86040	233.5	43573	118.2
1969.....	213952	575.8	1586	4.3	80109	215.6	44689	120.3
1968.....	336143	936.8	2310	6.4	77861	217.0	43444	121.1
1967.....	166848	481.4	2149	6.2	76799	221.6	39320	113.5
1966.....	156699	468.1	1896	5.7	72966	218.0	39266	117.3
1965.....	204323	631.7	2360	7.3	79370	245.4	39211	121.2

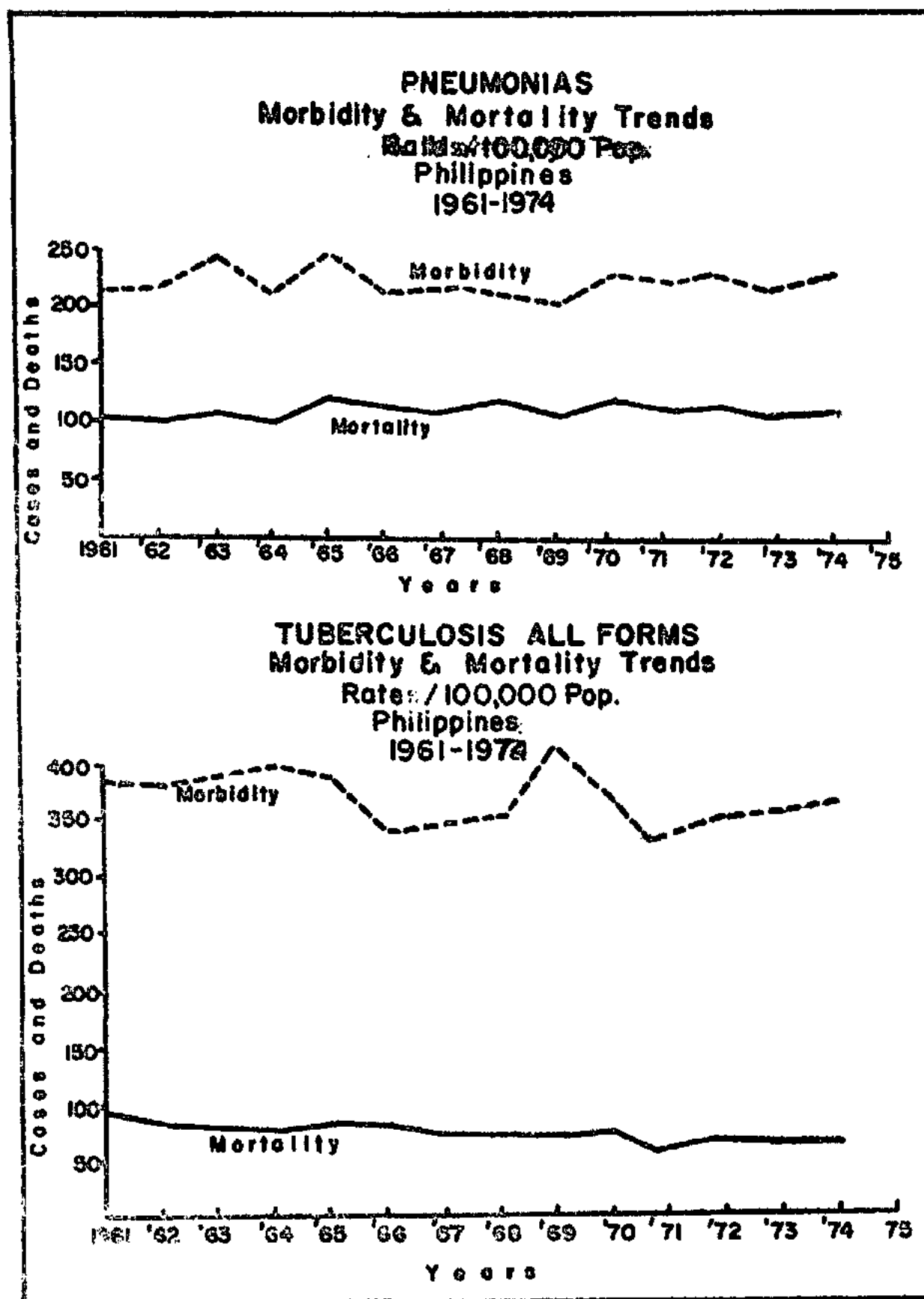


Fig. 9

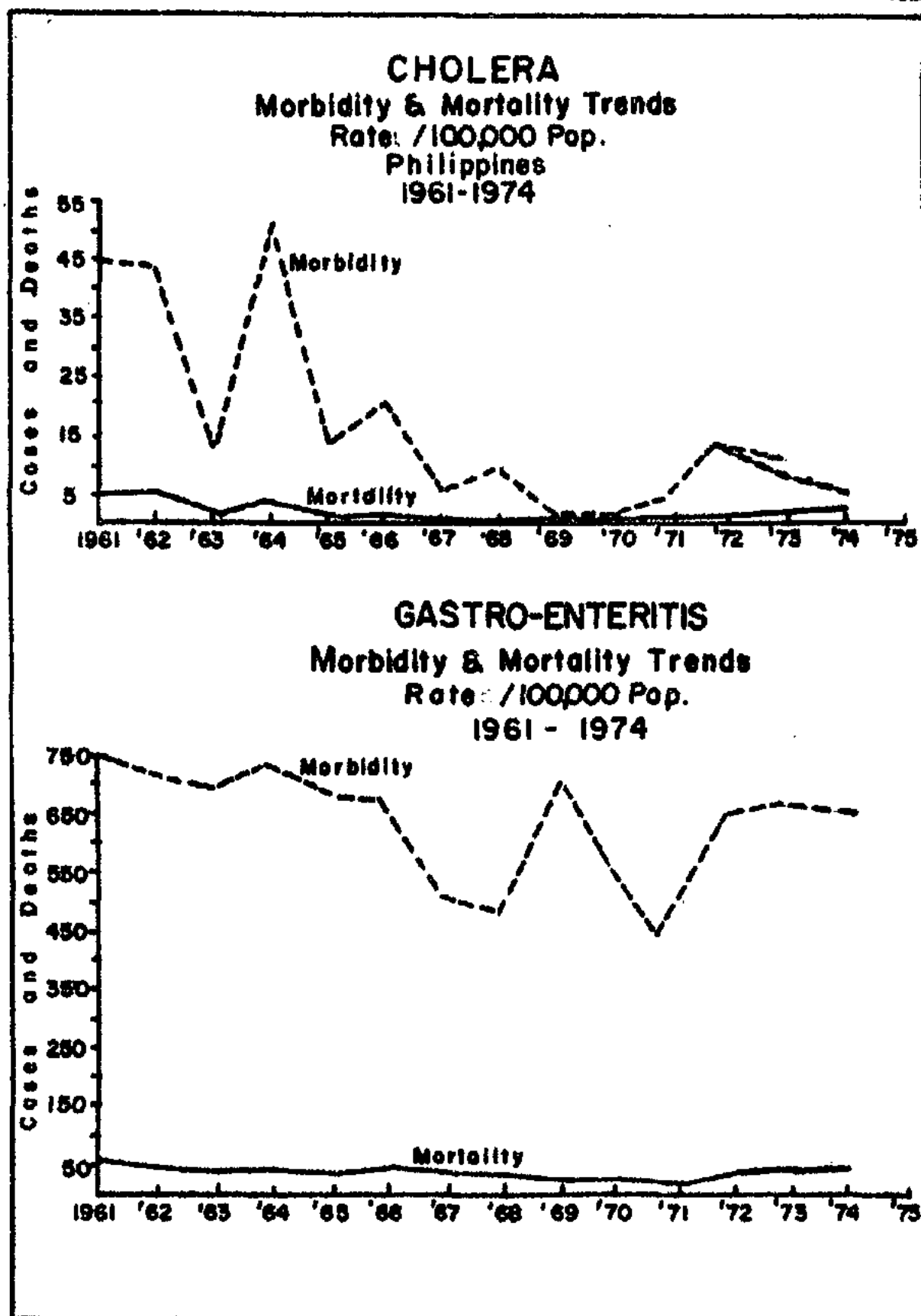


Fig. 10

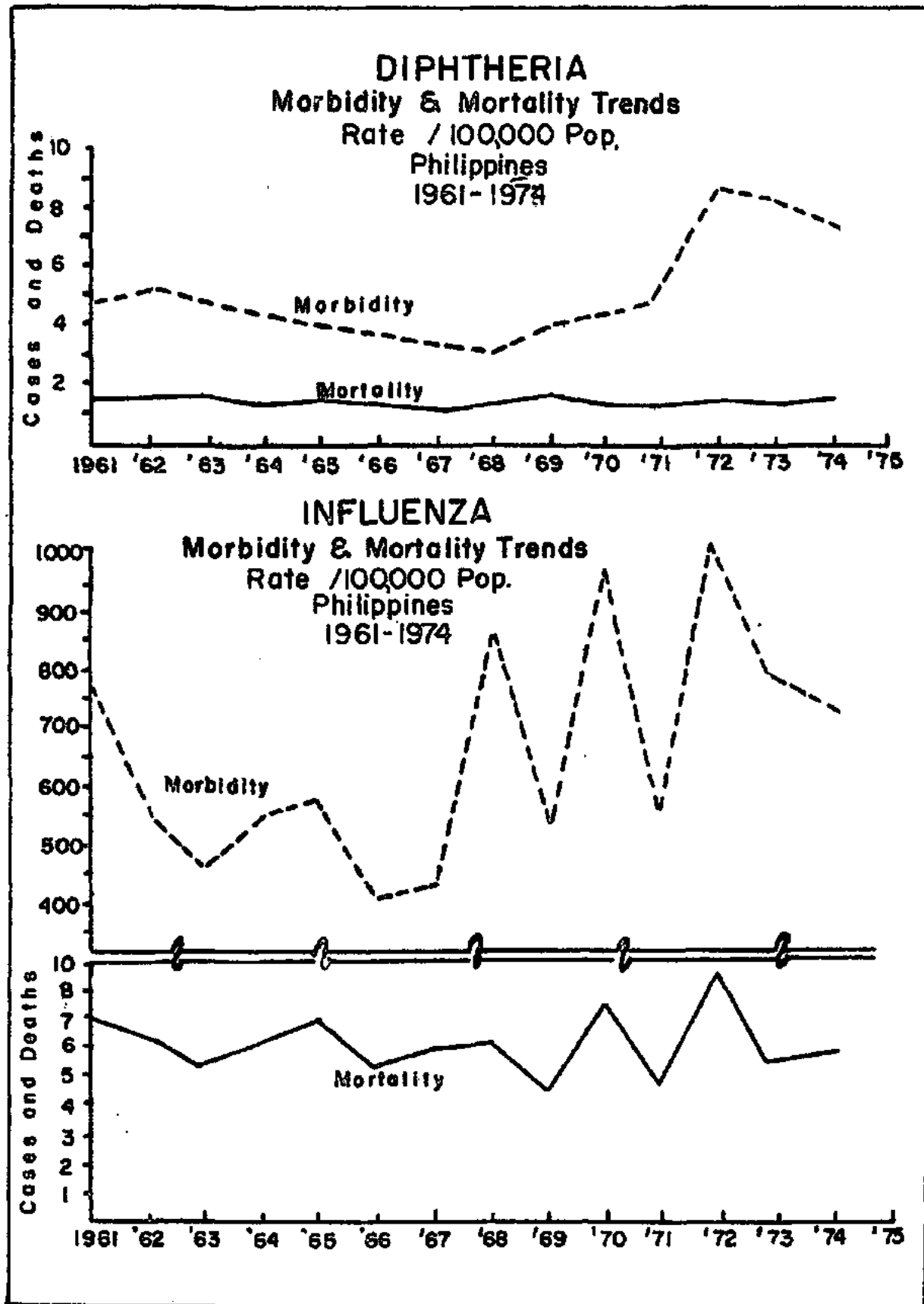


Fig. II

MORTALITY STATISTICS

This represents mortality statistics based on data compiled from the death certificates submitted by the Local Civil Registrars throughout the Philippines to the Office of the Civil Registrar General.

A. GENERAL MORTALITY

A total of 283,975 deaths was registered in 1974. This figure represents a crude death rate of 6.8 per 1,000 population which is 2.9% lower than that of the previous year (1973).

Causes of Deaths, 1963 and 1973 - The ten leading causes of death in 1974 are presented in Table 19. Collectively, they accounted for 174,644 deaths representing 61.5% of deaths from all causes. The group consists of five (5) communicable diseases - Pneumonias, Tuberculosis, Gastro-enteritis, Bronchitis and Tetanus; two (2) degenerative diseases - Diseases of the Heart and Diseases of the Vascular System; one (1) nutritional disease - Avitaminoses and other deficiency States; and the rest are Malignant Neoplasms and Accidents. The first three (3) leading causes are Pneumonias with a rate of 110.7 per 100,000 population representing 15.2% of the total deaths; Tuberculosis, All Forms, with a rate of 74.9 or 10.9% of the total mortality and Diseases of the Heart with a rate of 56.8 or 8.3% of the deaths from all causes. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis and Diseases of the Vascular System ranked fourth and fifth with rates of 36.6 and 34.9, respectively. Avitaminoses and Other Nutritional Deficiency and Malignant Neoplasms occupied sixth and seventh positions with rates of 30.2 and 30.1, respectively. The last three in the group are Accidents (20.9), Bronchitis (17.0) and Tetanus (9.2).

The leading causes of death in 1964 are shown in Table 26 and Figure 18. During the year, Pneumonias was the leading cause with a rate of 103.1 per 100,000 population. Tuberculosis, All Forms (76.5) ranked second, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis (51.4) was third, Bronchitis (38.1) ranked fourth and Beriberi was fifth in line with a rate of 32.0. The sixth and seventh positions were occupied by Diseases of the Heart (28.6) and Diseases of the Vascular System (24.6). The last three causes were Accidents (21.6), Malignant Neoplasms (21.3) and Nephritis and Nephrosis with a rate of 12.2 per 100,000 population.

It is clearly noted that during the ten-year period, (1964 to 1974), deaths from communicable diseases particularly some of these among the leading causes of deaths, except Pneumonias showed marked decline. On the otherhand, the non-communicable diseases which include Accidents, Malignant Neoplasms and Chronic Degenerative Diseases like Cardio- Vascular Diseases have increased noticeably. Bronchitis death rate registered a decreased of 21.1 or 55.4% while Tuberculosis All Forms death rate decreased by 1.6 or 2.1%, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis death rate decreased by 14.8 or 28.8%. Death rate from Malignant Neoplasms showed an increase of 8.8 or 45.3% while that from Accidents decreased by 0.7 or 3.1%.

General Mortality Trend - Table 4 and Figure 4 show the trend of crude death rate for the country from 1925 to 1974. A marked decline in this rate from 17.7 per 1,000 population in 1925 to 6.8 in 1974 is observed. This represents a decrease of 10.9 or 61.5% over a period of 48 years. A slow and irregular decline in rate started in 1925 and continued until the outbreak of the Last World War. Data on health statistics were not available during the war years. Post war rates continued to decrease until 1971 when an all time low death rate of 6.6 was attained followed by an increase to 7.3 in 1973 and a gradual decline to 7.0 and 6.8 in 1973 and 1974 respectively. The crude death rate in the country for the past four (4) decades is characterized by a general downward trend with slight troughs from 1938 to 1941 and 1950 to 1953.

Crude Death Rate By Area - Of the eleven health regions in the country, Region 7 registered the highest crude death rate of 8.5 per 1,000 population, while Region 9 had the lowest 3.8. The highest rate among the cities was recorded for Trece Martires City (25.8) and the lowest was that for Marawi City (1.6), Catanduanes topped all the provinces with the high rate of 10.1 while Lanao del Sur had the lowest (0.2) which was of course due to practically no registration.

Mortality By Age - Table 17 - A - shows the death from all causes by age, sex and percentage distribution. The highest percentage of death was recorded for those under 1 year (63,491) or 22.4% of all deaths while death among 10-14 years old represented the lowest percentage (1.8%).

As shown in Table 17-B - the age specific death

rate for age 70 years and over is the highest, 95.1 per 1,000 population followed by death rate for under 1 year (42.4). After infancy, the death rate decreased continuously as age increased until the minimum level of 1.0 was reached in the age group 10 - 14 years. After this age, the rate increased again for each successive age group until a peak was reached in the age group 70 years and over.

Mortality By Sex - In 1974, there were 160,061 male death and 123,914 female deaths. These figures represent 56.4% and 43.6% of all deaths, respectively. The mortality rate for males was 7.7 per 1,000 male population, while that of female was 6.0. The ratio is 1.3 male death to 1 female death.

B. INFANT MORTALITY

There were 63,491 deaths under 1 year of age registered in 1974. This figure represents 22.4% of all deaths. The infant mortality rate is 58.7 per 1,000 live births which is lower than that of previous year by 6.0 or 4.7%. The infant mortality rate has receded to an all time low for the country in 1970 (59.3).

Infant Mortality By Cause - The ten leading causes of death under 1 year are shown in Table 28. These diseases caused 40,686 infant deaths representing 64.1% of the total infant mortality and 16.4% of the total deaths. Pneumonias, as in the past years caused the most number of deaths - 16,549 representing a rate of 15.3 per 1,000 livebirths and 26.1% of all infant deaths. Gastro-enteritis occupied the second position causing 5448 deaths with a rate of 5.0 and represented 8.6% of all infant deaths, while Anoxic and Hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified ranked third with a rate of 4.3. The fourth and fifth leading causes are Avitaminoses and other nutritional Deficiency and Tetanus with rates of 3.6 and 2.6, respectively. Bronchitis, emphysema and Asthma ranked sixth with a rate of 2.1 while Acute Respiratory Diseases ranked seventh with a rate of 1.7. Congenital Anomalies, Measles and Meningitis occupied the eighth, ninth and tenth positions with a rate of 1.4, 0.8 and 0.7 per 1,000 livebirths respectively.

Trend of Infant Mortality - The number and rate of infant from 1925 to 1974 are shown in Table 4. The infant mortality rate in 1925 which was 150.2 per 1,000 live births dropped to 58.7 in 1974. This represents a marked decrease of 9.15 or 60.9%. There were slight yearly decreases in the rates from 1925 to 1940. The

lowest pre-war rate recorded was in 1936. No data were available during the war years (1941-1945). After the war, the infant death rate curve showed an irregular but marked declining trend, reaching its all time low in 1974 (58.7).

Infant Mortality By Area - Infant mortality rates for the different health regions, provinces and cities all over the country are presented in Table 5. Region 6 had the highest rate of 79.7 per 1,000 live births while Region 11 had the lowest 38.3. Of the provinces, Northern Samar registered the highest rate (186.9), while Sulu recorded the lowest rate (12.0) due to incomplete registration. Of the cities, Zamboanga City had the highest (437.0) while Palayan City had the lowest (17.9).

Infant Mortality By Age - Of the total 63,491 infant deaths registered in 1974, 28,080 deaths were under 28 days (deaths) and 35,411 were 28 days to under 1 year (past-neonatal deaths). These represent 44.2% and 55.8% of total infant mortality, respectively. Deaths totalled 7,454 representing 26.0% of neonatal deaths and 11.7% of all deaths under 1 year. The lowest number of deaths in the neonatal group occurred among those in the age group 21-27 days which registered 1,248 deaths or 4.4% of all neonatal deaths.

Of the deaths that occurred after the first month of life, those of age group 28 to 59 days comprised the highest percentage with 5,311 deaths, representing a rate of 4.9 per 1,000 live births and 8.4% of the total infant mortality. Deaths under 28 days had a rate of 26.0 per 1,000 live births while the rate for those 28 days of life to under 1 year was 32.7.

Infant Death By Sex - There were more male deaths under 1 year of age than females. The rate for male was 48.1 per 1,000 population, while that of the females was 36.9. The infant death sex ratio is 1.3 male death for every 1 female mortality.

C. MATERNAL MORTALITY

In 1974, there were 1,690 maternal deaths registered. This represents 0.6% of the deaths from all causes and a maternal mortality rate of 1.6 per 1,000 live births. This rate is slightly higher than that of the previous year (1.4).

Maternal Mortality By Cause - Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth, and toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium were the major causes of maternal deaths with a rate of 0.9 and 0.3 per 1,000 live births, representing 55.4% and 19.9% of all maternal deaths, respectively. Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and delivery without mention of complication had a rate of 0.2 per 1,000 live births and caused 11.5% of all maternal deaths.

Trend of Maternal Mortality - A significant decline in the maternal mortality rate from 1930 to 1974 is shown in Table 4. The 1930 rate of 7.8 went down to as low as 6.3 per 1,000 live births in 1940. No data were available during World War II. The declining trend continued after the war until it reached 2.4 in 1960. A slight increase was observed in 1961. However, this increase was followed by a noticeable drop to 2.0 in 1965 to 1967. The lowest so far recorded was in 1971 (1.3) followed by a slight increase to 1.4 in 1972, 1973 and in 1974.

D. FOETAL DEATHS

There were 13,451 foetal deaths registered in 1974 representing a foetal death rate of 12.4 per 1,000 live births. This figure is 20.4% higher than that of 1973.

Different causes of foetal deaths in the country are shown in Table 32 -A. The first three leading causes are the following: Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified with a rate of 1.4; Conditions of Placenta (1.1) and Immaturity Unqualified (1.1).

Region 4 reported the highest number of foetal deaths - 4,293 or 31.9% of all foetal mortality. Region 9 reported the least number 349 or 2.5%. The highest regional foetal death rate recorded was in Region 4 - 14.3 per 1,000 live births and the lowest was that of Region 11 (7.0).

Foetal deaths that were medically attended totalled 11,787 (87.6%) broken down as follows; by Physician - 6,518 or 55.3%, by hospital authorities 4,613 or 39.1%, by midwives - 409 or 3.5% and by nurse 247 or 2.1%. A total of 973 or 7.2% deaths was not given medical attendance while attendance to 691 or 5.2% of all foetal deaths was not stated at all in the Foetal Death Certificate.

TABLE 17-A

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

139

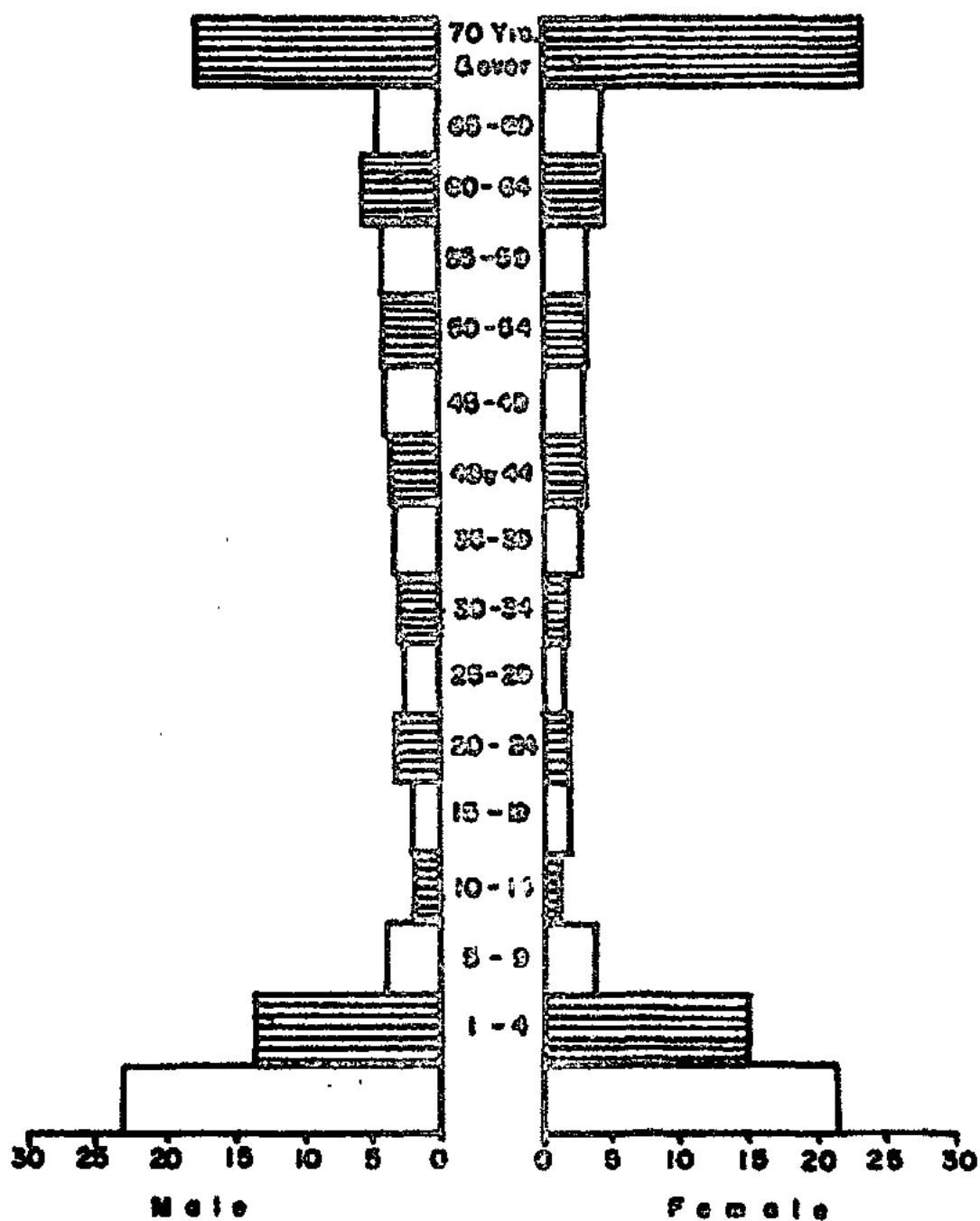
A G E	NUMBER OF DEATHS			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
ALL AGES.....	283,975	160,061	123,914	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 yr.....	63,491	36,607	26,884	22.4	22.9	21.7
1 - 4 yrs.....	40,740	21,844	18,896	14.3	13.7	15.2
5 - 9 yrs.....	11,480	6,449	5,031	4.0	4.0	4.1
10 - 14 yrs.....	5,104	3,036	2,068	1.8	1.9	1.7
15 - 19 yrs.....	5,843	3,441	2,402	2.1	2.2	1.9
20 - 24 yrs.....	7,765	4,925	2,840	2.7	3.1	2.3
25 - 29 yrs.....	6,989	4,303	2,686	2.5	2.7	2.2
30 - 34 yrs.....	7,383	4,475	2,908	2.6	2.8	2.3
35 - 39 yrs.....	8,768	5,199	3,569	3.1	3.2	2.9
40 - 44 yrs.....	8,808	5,340	3,468	3.1	3.3	2.8
45 - 49 yrs.....	9,412	5,769	3,643	3.3	3.6	2.9
50 - 54 yrs.....	10,373	6,278	4,095	3.7	3.9	3.3
55 - 59 yrs.....	10,746	6,593	4,153	3.8	4.1	3.4
60 - 64 yrs.....	14,624	8,706	5,918	5.1	5.4	4.8
65 - 69 yrs.....	12,411	7,080	5,331	4.4	4.4	4.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	57,500	28,565	28,935	20.2	17.8	23.3
Not Stated.....	2,538	1,451	1,087	0.9	1.0	0.9

TABLE 17-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

A G E	NUMBER OF DEATHS			R A T E		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
ALL AGES.....	283,975	160,061	123,914	6.8	7.7	6.0
Under 1 yr.....	63,491	36,607	26,884	42.4	48.1	36.9
1 - 4 yrs.....	40,740	21,844	18,896	7.5	7.8	7.1
5 - 9 yrs.....	11,480	6,449	5,031	2.0	2.1	1.8
10 - 14 yrs.....	5,104	3,036	2,068	1.0	1.2	0.8
15 - 19 yrs.....	5,843	3,441	2,402	1.4	1.7	1.1
20 - 24 yrs.....	7,765	4,925	2,840	2.1	2.9	1.4
25 - 29 yrs.....	6,989	4,303	2,686	2.2	2.8	1.6
30 - 34 yrs.....	7,383	4,475	2,908	2.7	3.3	2.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	8,768	5,199	3,569	4.0	4.7	3.3
40 - 44 yrs.....	8,808	5,340	3,468	5.1	6.1	4.0
45 - 49 yrs.....	9,412	5,769	3,643	6.7	8.5	5.0
50 - 54 yrs.....	10,373	6,278	4,095	8.6	11.1	6.4
55 - 59 yrs.....	10,746	6,593	4,153	10.6	13.9	7.7
60 - 64 yrs.....	14,624	8,706	5,918	17.6	22.0	13.6
65 - 69 yrs.....	12,411	7,080	5,331	20.9	24.7	17.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	57,500	28,565	28,935	95.1	96.1	94.2
Not Stated.....	2,538	1,451	1,087	-	-	-

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
(PERCENT DISTRIBUTION)
Philippines
1974



Percent Age Distribution

Fig. 12

TOTAL MORTALITY. BY AGE AND SEX
RATE PER 1000 POP.
PHILIPPINES
1974

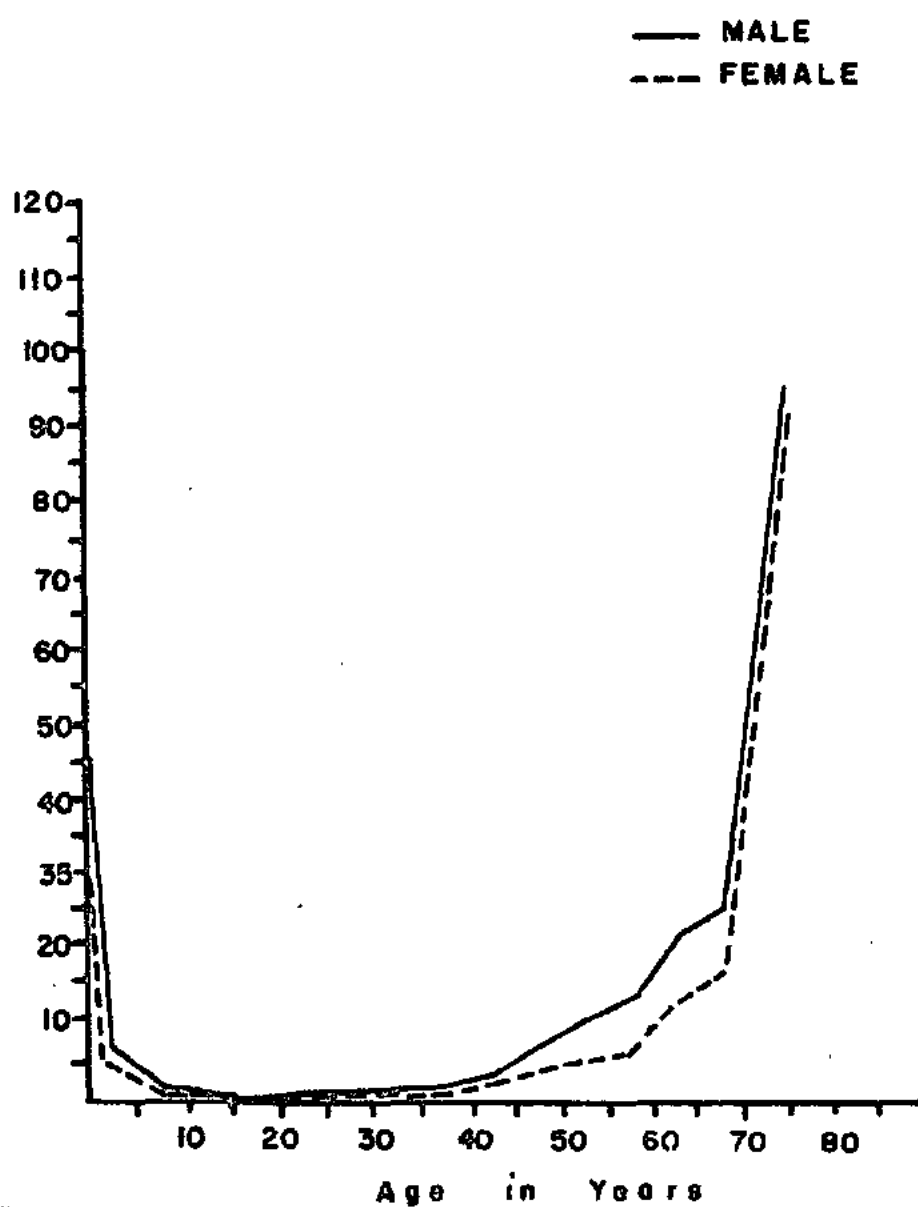


Fig. 13

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	T O T A L		U N D E R 1 Y R.		1 - 4 Y E A R S		5 - 9 Y E A R S	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>160061</u>	<u>123914</u>	<u>36607</u>	<u>26884</u>	<u>21844</u>	<u>18896</u>	<u>6449</u>	<u>5031</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>14229</u>	<u>12035</u>	<u>3043</u>	<u>2161</u>	<u>1505</u>	<u>1393</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>299</u>
ABRA.....	563	440	73	53	61	42	20	12
BENGUET.....	518	357	100	64	68	58	19	17
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1369	1275	259	193	91	76	30	16
ILOCOS SUR.....	1898	1611	311	219	153	160	51	33
LA UNION.....	1932	1658	411	272	247	202	67	44
MT. PROVINCE.....	304	275	42	40	51	45	9	5
PANGASINAN.....	5572	4712	1379	980	615	584	180	123
BAGUIO CITY.....	388	317	99	84	20	29	9	5
DAGUPAN CITY.....	844	642	198	137	108	107	25	20
LAOAG CITY.....	305	305	45	38	15	15	4	4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	536	443	126	81	76	75	18	20
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>8649</u>	<u>6754</u>	<u>2309</u>	<u>1713</u>	<u>1146</u>	<u>982</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>278</u>
BATANES.....	43	53	7	3	6	7	-	-
CAGAYAN.....	3555	2820	921	695	462	408	146	93
IFUGAO.....	178	147	29	21	20	14	8	2
ISABELA.....	3411	2650	952	740	479	398	148	135
KALINGA-APAYAO...	548	374	142	80	73	51	23	22
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	643	531	167	118	73	69	28	21
QUIRINO.....	271	179	91	56	33	35	9	5
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>14998</u>	<u>11832</u>	<u>3609</u>	<u>2639</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>1715</u>	<u>515</u>	<u>409</u>
BATAAN.....	1066	699	202	143	168	134	45	25
BULACAN.....	3834	3076	1002	692	469	428	120	97
NUEVA ECIIJA.....	2269	1850	612	467	249	230	65	65
PAMPANGA.....	2594	2026	510	377	332	273	97	63
TARLAC.....	2279	1975	538	406	280	303	77	76
ZAMBALES.....	743	612	143	115	90	94	27	16
ANGELES CITY.....	660	473	135	108	115	96	34	25
CABANATUAN CITY..	691	532	144	124	63	69	20	18
OLONGAPO CITY....	609	406	245	170	81	55	24	17
PALAYAN CITY.....	37	76	9	2	5	6	1	1
SAN JOSE CITY....	216	167	69	35	24	27	5	6

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	T O T A L		U N D E R 1 Y E A R		1 - 4 Y E A R S		5 - 9 Y E A R S	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>40840</u>	<u>30564</u>	<u>10265</u>	<u>7669</u>	<u>5231</u>	<u>4502</u>	<u>1408</u>	<u>1078</u>
BATANGAS.....	2613	2097	627	424	269	224	63	53
CAVITE.....	1921	1540	467	289	277	252	58	61
LAGUNA.....	2704	2071	632	463	425	356	103	79
MARINDUQUE.....	715	555	161	115	73	72	24	19
MINDORO OCC.....	589	375	125	95	75	54	35	15
MINDORO OR.....	1590	1178	482	358	246	184	66	50
PALAWAN.....	476	317	82	62	55	40	13	11
QUEZON.....	4072	3105	1084	794	531	479	151	141
RIZAL.....	5612	4350	1397	1034	743	682	210	146
ROMELON.....	776	602	154	122	106	91	41	30
BATANGAS CITY...	451	354	91	82	32	34	17	5
CALOOCAN CITY...	1238	994	306	279	204	200	38	34
CAVITE CITY.....	318	248	76	46	59	30	9	13
LIPA CITY.....	501	422	126	92	60	55	12	20
LUCENA CITY.....	722	514	167	144	100	95	26	26
MANILA.....	9848	7248	2903	2256	1224	1065	351	247
PASAY CITY.....	795	566	203	124	89	89	21	21
PUERTO PRINCESA..	163	82	35	27	12	7	5	4
QUEZON CITY.....	5009	3427	985	749	549	406	139	89
SAN PABLO CITY...	586	430	129	89	77	62	20	11
TAGAYTAY CITY...	17	18	6	6	4	2	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	128	71	27	19	21	23	6	3
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>13772</u>	<u>10930</u>	<u>3005</u>	<u>2211</u>	<u>2344</u>	<u>2123</u>	<u>622</u>	<u>483</u>
ALBAY.....	3099	2517	650	474	643	551	124	118
CAMARINES NORTE..	1342	1083	323	264	212	195	61	43
CAMARINES SUR...	3417	2823	813	610	552	549	142	104
CATANDUANES.....	877	674	193	132	160	124	37	36
MASBATE.....	1164	889	301	245	167	169	58	46
SORSOGON.....	2458	1823	464	309	397	341	135	97
IRIGA CITY.....	247	238	41	43	31	31	7	5
LEGASPI CITY.....	578	448	100	55	98	87	33	19
NAGA CITY.....	590	435	120	79	84	76	25	15
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>16430</u>	<u>12851</u>	<u>3553</u>	<u>2539</u>	<u>2056</u>	<u>1748</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>538</u>
AKLAN.....	1075	965	194	131	109	97	53	29
ANTIQUE.....	1504	1296	337	245	176	145	44	45

TABLE 18

145

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	T O T A L		U N D E R 1 Y E A R S		1 - 4 Y E A R S		5 - 9 Y E A R S	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	1569	1140	428	306	227	185	44	41
ILOILO.....	3879	3136	783	508	375	290	129	93
NEGROS OCC.....	3591	2844	860	633	498	457	176	147
BACOLOD CITY...	1400	916	241	194	156	132	63	37
BAGO CITY.....	324	268	79	62	60	59	20	17
CADIZ CITY.....	234	174	44	41	33	26	15	9
ILOILO CITY....	1327	943	223	190	154	122	48	46
LA CARLOTA CITY	170	111	42	21	16	15	6	8
ROXAS CITY.....	480	371	125	86	68	60	9	19
SAN CARLOS CITY	427	342	92	52	91	78	27	19
SILAY CITY.....	450	345	105	70	93	82	31	28
REGION 7	14917	13138	3161	2404	2158	1853	561	488
BOHOL.....	2993	2822	757	556	346	304	101	98
CEBU.....	5521	4819	1126	858	852	722	196	159
NEGROS OR.....	1793	1689	292	264	273	222	80	65
BAIS CITY.....	127	106	20	16	19	10	5	6
CANLAON CITY...	183	153	49	28	43	35	9	9
CEBU CITY.....	2549	2040	558	396	341	331	94	87
DANAO CITY.....	212	203	42	28	40	40	6	11
DUMAGUETE CITY.	412	311	87	58	56	32	19	20
LAPU-LAPU CITY.	332	324	60	62	62	54	13	9
MANDAWE CITY...	239	208	48	46	40	41	8	10
TAGBILARAN CITY	262	213	50	35	28	9	10	7
TOLEDO CITY....	294	250	72	57	58	53	20	7
REGION 8	10878	8633	2012	1511	1844	1600	616	524
LEYTE DEL NORTE	5236	4293	942	691	889	765	295	277
LEYTE DEL SUR..	995	831	192	140	109	105	64	56
EASTERN SAMAR..	682	506	87	76	92	74	39	22
NORTHERN SAMAR..	1529	1192	354	253	344	293	94	63
WESTERN SAMAR..	845	569	168	109	136	100	36	31
CALBAYOG CITY..	334	280	42	58	59	62	18	21
ORMOC CITY.....	500	421	94	76	100	102	32	25
TACLOBAN CITY..	757	541	133	108	115	99	38	29
REGION 9	4948	3085	1040	737	732	549	234	166
SULU.....	311	57	5	4	6	2	5	6

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	T O T A L		U N D E R 1 YR.		1 - 4 Y E A R S		5 - 9 Y E A R S	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	901	670	225	175	149	119	57	44
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	1362	951	313	241	219	166	76	50
BASILAN CITY.....	287	120	41	35	27	28	9	3
DAPITAN CITY.....	221	132	64	32	35	25	8	7
DIPOLOG CITY.....	277	197	56	47	68	33	14	13
PAGADIAN CITY.....	260	188	83	47	41	43	8	6
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1329	770	253	156	187	133	57	37
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>10718</u>	<u>7864</u>	<u>2564</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>1724</u>	<u>1449</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>476</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	620	441	172	116	112	83	30	26
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	566	369	129	89	93	92	53	28
BUKIDNON.....	899	673	212	151	167	134	49	48
CAMIGUIN.....	289	209	60	31	34	25	18	11
LANAO DEL NORTE....	780	447	140	112	82	55	35	27
LANAO DEL SUR.....	66	19	5	3	3	1	1	2
MISAMIS OCC.....	785	643	141	122	127	113	55	42
MISAMIS OR.....	1238	987	318	243	193	169	73	65
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	718	562	197	119	98	112	37	25
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	1299	1039	362	255	277	240	75	78
BUTUAN CITY.....	762	513	185	137	136	93	41	30
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	746	520	212	150	96	94	25	15
GINGOOG CITY.....	325	237	74	56	74	41	27	24
ILIGAN CITY.....	612	438	135	94	86	79	30	17
MARAWI CITY.....	56	53	9	15	12	10	5	4
OROQUIETA CITY.....	192	135	42	31	19	22	11	9
OZAMIS CITY.....	225	188	60	43	37	32	15	7
SURIGAO CITY.....	381	263	85	76	59	27	11	13
TANGUB CITY.....	159	128	26	23	19	27	16	5
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>9682</u>	<u>6228</u>	<u>2046</u>	<u>1434</u>	<u>1228</u>	<u>982</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>292</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	1245	730	239	149	126	106	61	30
SOUTH COTABATO.....	1414	870	344	202	165	119	45	51
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	1489	1011	310	217	179	164	79	44
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	923	647	244	178	135	112	50	33
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	1267	881	225	179	196	138	77	42
COTABATO CITY.....	430	283	109	89	61	50	17	6
DAVAO CITY.....	1895	1182	365	248	239	179	75	57
GENERAL SANTOS CITY	382	285	99	88	64	64	7	12

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

147

Area	10-14 Years		15-19 Years		20-24 Years		25-29 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	3036	2068	3441	2402	4925	2840	4303	2686
REGION 1	268	165	293	228	378	263	348	262
ABRA.....	13	6	11	13	14	2	10	11
BENGUET.....	6	10	15	11	31	16	19	13
ILOCOS NORTE....	27	11	27	15	35	21	25	18
ILOCOS SUR.....	31	21	30	39	43	28	39	23
LA UNION.....	41	13	36	26	46	48	56	26
MT. PROVINCE....	8	5	6	1	8	5	9	4
PANGASINAN.....	98	80	108	88	133	90	122	105
BAGUIO CITY.....	11	5	17	7	19	9	12	11
DAGUPAN CITY....	14	12	24	16	24	27	29	30
LAOAG CITY.....	6	1	10	5	13	6	9	4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	13	1	9	7	12	11	18	17
REGION 2	169	132	191	173	238	181	221	142
BATANES.....	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
CAGAYAN.....	65	57	65	61	82	87	80	56
IFUGAO.....	3	3	-	1	3	2	3	4
ISABELA.....	67	51	85	71	101	70	94	54
KALINGA-APAYAO..	14	3	13	11	27	6	17	10
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	16	16	16	23	18	13	21	11
QUIRINO.....	3	2	12	5	6	3	6	6
REGION 3	275	184	277	195	400	224	364	233
BATAAN.....	16	7	24	11	42	22	26	14
BULACAN.....	60	37	61	49	94	53	77	59
NUEVA ECIJA....	48	37	48	32	60	27	45	29
PAMPANGA.....	49	30	38	34	65	26	58	39
TARLAC.....	41	38	56	23	49	38	58	38
ZAMBALES.....	14	7	13	10	14	14	15	15
ANGELES CITY...	12	10	10	10	27	10	21	9
CABANATUAN CITY	19	8	13	13	20	17	23	19
OLONGAPO CITY..	8	6	9	9	22	9	31	10
PALAYAN CITY...	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
SAN JOSE CITY..	8	4	4	4	5	8	9	1

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	10-14 Years		15-19 Years		20-24 Years		25-29 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
REGION 4	653	454	822	586	1259	690	1080	668
BATANGAS.....	40	23	52	30	63	47	48	40
CAVITE.....	27	11	27	17	41	20	22	26
LAGUNA.....	43	24	41	48	61	50	63	26
MARINDUQUE.....	19	9	12	11	21	15	11	15
MINDORO OCC.....	12	18	19	8	24	3	25	15
MINDORO GR.....	25	26	31	23	33	34	46	20
PALAWAN.....	16	3	13	14	20	14	21	7
QUEZON.....	66	80	92	73	128	80	85	64
RIZAL.....	84	67	97	71	164	91	171	93
ROMBLON.....	20	8	15	12	21	19	17	8
BATANGAS CITY.....	3	6	9	4	17	6	13	9
CALOOCAN CITY.....	10	10	12	14	25	18	43	18
CAVITE CITY.....	2	1	5	2	12	5	5	3
LIPA CITY.....	11	9	11	5	3	13	8	9
LUCENA CITY.....	18	10	23	16	19	13	11	13
MANILA.....	170	99	232	169	358	155	288	173
PASAY CITY.....	10	2	12	2	34	13	18	11
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	8	5	9	2	11	2	12	2
QUEZON CITY.....	57	37	98	52	176	77	156	101
SAN PABLO CITY.....	9	6	11	11	20	12	10	11
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TRECE MARTIRES.....	2	1	1	2	5	2	7	3
REGION 5	283	212	314	225	350	259	303	226
ALBAY.....	60	40	81	42	63	56	58	55
CAMARINES NORTE.....	32	24	39	34	39	33	38	18
CAMARINES SUR.....	74	52	74	71	85	70	80	51
CATANDUANES.....	20	5	12	15	26	18	10	12
MASBATE.....	23	18	22	14	31	22	37	19
SORSOGON.....	53	50	49	23	65	36	53	46
IRIGA CITY.....	6	6	6	5	4	5	2	4
LEGASPI CITY.....	9	7	11	9	15	8	14	9
NAGA CITY.....	6	10	20	12	11	11	12	12
REGION 6	298	234	310	195	440	226	406	254
AKLAN.....	22	11	16	13	26	9	19	19
ANTIQUE.....	21	24	28	12	26	26	35	28

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

149

A r e a	10-14 Years		15-19 Years		20-24 Years		25-29 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	26	20	25	9	41	17	28	15
ILOILO.....	64	46	67	57	91	54	95	52
NEGROS OCC.....	75	58	65	51	99	54	95	63
BACOLOD CITY....	25	26	37	17	69	26	42	22
BAGO CITY.....	4	3	5	3	7	2	5	5
CADIZ CITY.....	2	2	8	1	10	3	10	1
ILOILO CITY.....	28	15	27	12	46	19	37	21
LA CARLOTA CITY..	5	-	5	4	4	-	4	4
ROXAS CITY.....	15	13	13	4	18	4	23	11
SAN CARLOS CITY..	8	8	10	8	9	7	5	9
SILAY CITY.....	3	8	4	4	3	5	8	4
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>253</u>
BOHOL.....	46	44	39	28	53	58	48	42
CEBU.....	84	61	88	63	95	70	100	86
NEGROS OR.....	43	30	30	28	35	25	34	37
BAIS CITY.....	1	1	5	4	1	3	2	3
CANLAON CITY....	6	1	2	1	3	6	5	3
CEBU CITY.....	42	28	51	35	67	55	89	49
DANAO CITY.....	2	4	5	3	3	2	3	5
DUMAGUETE CITY..	10	8	8	6	13	13	9	5
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	3	-	10	8	4	4	7	10
MANDAWE CITY....	1	2	6	2	4	4	5	4
TAGBILARAN CITY..	2	3	9	4	10	5	5	6
TOLEDO CITY.....	9	5	4	2	6	3	4	3
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>204</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE	143	84	135	79	138	94	120	103
LEYTE DEL SUR...	20	15	17	7	26	21	27	20
EASTERN SAMAR...	11	12	8	11	33	13	27	12
NORTHERN SAMAR..	35	26	26	22	37	28	32	24
WESTERN SAMAR...	11	13	27	12	33	13	33	18
CALBAYOG CITY...	6	6	7	3	10	2	13	4
ORMOC CITY.....	13	7	6	8	12	13	11	8
TACLOBAN CITY...	17	6	20	14	30	19	35	15
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>350</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>87</u>
SULU.....	4	5	19	6	120	4	49	3

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	10-14 Years		15-19 Years		20-24 Years		25-29 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	16	12	23	12	27	17	16	13
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	38	25	33	35	72	39	53	28
BASILAN CITY.....	4	2	19	-	38	4	19	3
DAPIITAN CITY.....	4	1	2	3	4	5	10	4
DIPOLOG CITY.....	5	-	6	-	8	3	7	6
PAGADIAN CITY.....	7	2	9	4	8	8	11	4
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	25	10	48	25	73	29	76	26
REGION 10	257	138	286	175	381	232	295	159
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	18	2	19	6	13	13	17	9
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	23	5	26	11	16	12	16	7
BUKIDNON.....	29	16	22	26	49	25	25	27
CAMIGUIN.....	4	2	4	1	3	2	8	2
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	17	6	27	13	75	5	37	6
LANAO DEL SUR.....	-	-	7	1	4	2	5	1
MISAMIS OCC.....	24	10	14	8	17	20	16	15
MISAMIS OR.....	21	19	17	9	26	22	23	15
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	19	8	21	12	10	20	22	8
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	24	19	30	23	44	26	27	16
BUTUAN CITY.....	17	12	29	9	24	22	23	12
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	20	7	22	21	29	23	22	6
GINGOG CITY.....	7	5	4	5	5	8	6	5
ILIGAN CITY.....	11	11	18	10	33	25	19	10
MARAWI CITY.....	-	-	1	2	4	-	1	5
OROQUIETA CITY.....	3	2	4	2	2	1	3	1
OZAMIS CITY.....	7	6	3	4	9	1	2	5
SURIGAO CITY.....	11	8	11	9	13	3	13	5
TANGUB CITY.....	2	-	7	3	5	2	10	4
REGION 11	225	136	286	200	516	205	436	198
NORTH COTABATO.....	28	11	44	24	91	24	65	20
SOUTH COTABATO.....	25	28	44	31	71	19	72	38
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	36	23	31	29	57	35	58	23
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	21	17	25	20	35	20	33	14
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	42	16	39	35	52	33	39	43
COTABATO CITY.....	7	3	15	10	50	11	23	11
DAVAO CITY.....	43	27	53	34	92	44	83	30
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	10	5	13	5	18	9	15	10
MAGUINDANAO.....	3	1	10	2	21	3	24	1
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	10	5	12	10	29	7	24	8

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

151

Area	30-34 Years		35-39 Years		40-44 Years		45-49 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>4475</u>	<u>2908</u>	<u>5199</u>	<u>3569</u>	<u>5340</u>	<u>3468</u>	<u>5769</u>	<u>3643</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>339</u>
ABRA.....	20	13	17	5	20	9	24	12
BENGUET.....	19	11	37	12	17	8	17	17
ILOCOS NORTE....	25	23	41	20	29	24	34	36
ILOCOS SUR.....	51	28	40	39	57	38	61	30
LA UNION.....	55	34	51	39	60	43	79	44
MT. PROVINCE....	4	3	9	1	5	8	13	4
PANGASINAN.....	125	107	146	126	173	116	172	127
BAGUIO CITY.....	18	11	12	21	14	12	22	13
DAGUPAN CITY....	23	20	31	12	25	16	30	24
LAOAG CITY.....	7	10	9	7	8	6	8	13
SAN CARLOS CITY..	9	7	15	19	17	10	26	19
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>199</u>
BATANES.....	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	1
CAGAYAN.....	81	66	113	79	99	82	128	86
IFUGAO.....	2	2	8	2	7	6	6	3
ISABELA.....	107	55	123	72	113	62	112	82
KALINGA-APAYAO..	20	10	16	13	10	11	17	11
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	13	10	26	20	15	14	21	11
QUIRINO.....	4	3	16	5	11	7	13	5
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>518</u>	<u>327</u>
BATAAN.....	34	16	48	18	39	22	42	26
BULACAN.....	81	55	100	75	111	80	123	73
NUEVA ECIJA.....	55	33	65	33	61	40	59	53
PAMPANGA.....	64	39	65	55	79	66	91	47
TARLAC.....	62	43	75	55	66	48	81	60
ZAMBALES.....	22	11	29	19	29	14	29	21
ANGELES CITY....	12	9	26	18	32	16	33	12
CABANATUAN CITY..	29	10	25	21	25	26	33	18
OLONGAPO CITY....	16	11	14	10	22	17	15	13
PALAYAN CITY.....	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	4	2	8	9	5	6	10	4

1921
TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	30-34 Years		35-39 Years		40-44 Years		45-49 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
REGION 4	1089	706	1313	834	1378	855	1585	951
BATANGAS.....	55	49	63	52	66	61	85	50
CAVITE.....	46	29	43	42	46	29	37	42
LAGUNA.....	65	41	68	43	87	46	99	61
MARINDUQUE.....	18	8	20	13	22	20	20	15
MINDORO OCC.....	16	11	27	17	30	11	19	11
MINDORO OR.....	45	31	53	35	58	40	61	32
PALAWAN.....	24	12	21	11	26	11	25	5
QUEZON.....	102	77	137	91	132	77	137	88
RIZAL.....	188	106	219	124	200	122	206	152
ROMBLON.....	22	10	23	17	28	11	47	21
BATANGAS CITY....	15	3	17	9	15	12	17	7
CAILOCAN CITY....	43	20	40	27	43	25	59	36
CAVITE CITY.....	3	8	6	3	4	7	9	10
LIPA CITY.....	12	8	10	13	13	11	17	14
LUCENA CITY.....	22	11	30	9	25	18	31	14
MANILA.....	232	157	289	204	326	187	372	226
PASAY CITY.....	17	11	36	14	24	11	24	10
PUERTO PRINCESA..	9	3	11	2	10	2	7	2
QUEZON CITY.....	142	96	180	99	181	138	283	142
SAN PABLO CITY...	7	13	16	8	27	12	28	11
TAGAYTAY CITY....	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
TRECE MARTIRES...	5	2	4	1	15	2	2	1
REGION 5	328	260	362	309	403	312	439	297
ALBAY.....	61	51	65	57	78	50	74	53
CAMARINES NORTE..	35	27	35	32	45	35	38	37
CAMARINES SUR....	83	52	85	61	92	101	122	73
CATANDUANES.....	16	12	16	17	18	17	23	23
MASBATE.....	34	25	41	30	40	23	44	25
SORSOGON.....	60	54	81	66	83	49	84	60
IRIGA CITY.....	8	9	7	9	11	8	11	3
LEGASPI CITY.....	15	16	14	19	22	13	16	9
NAGA CITY.....	16	14	18	18	14	16	27	14
REGION 6	479	274	582	393	573	344	586	383
AKLAN.....	34	20	26	23	33	23	53	28
ANTIQUE.....	33	32	49	48	50	26	39	38

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

153

Area	30-34 Years		35-39 Years		40-44 Years		45-49 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	38	20	52	27	35	21	51	21
ILOILO.....	105	65	137	96	137	86	142	76
NEGROS OCC.....	102	64	127	92	120	91	127	99
BACOLOD CITY.....	50	22	60	28	62	24	58	31
BAGO CITY.....	3	6	6	6	19	6	10	11
CADIZ CITY.....	6	6	11	9	10	4	6	3
ILOILO CITY.....	55	13	51	29	61	25	44	45
LACARLOTA CITY...	8	5	8	2	4	3	8	1
ROXAS CITY.....	14	5	24	11	14	13	14	12
SAN CARLOS CITY..	14	6	16	14	12	9	18	10
SILAY CITY.....	17	10	15	8	16	13	16	7
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>429</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>491</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>379</u>
BOHOL.....	58	61	74	62	85	68	90	81
CEBU.....	123	91	129	96	181	132	166	115
NEGROS OR.....	38	36	56	46	66	59	68	55
BAIS CITY.....	4	2	6	2	7	9	6	3
CANLAON CITY.....	5	3	8	3	3	3	4	3
CEBU CITY.....	60	58	94	65	82	91	101	76
DANAO CITY.....	5	5	5	3	7	1	8	3
DUMAGUETE CITY...	10	7	18	15	23	11	13	13
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	4	7	12	10	12	25	8	7
MANDAWE CITY.....	7	1	6	4	10	3	11	11
TAGBILARAN CITY..	11	9	7	8	9	4	8	9
TOLEDO CITY.....	5	4	14	7	6	6	11	3
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>353</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>407</u>	<u>259</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	170	113	177	131	191	106	220	133
LEYTE DEL SUR....	26	9	23	32	26	28	32	33
EASTERN SAMAR....	24	18	29	17	20	15	8	9
NORTHERN SAMAR...	34	34	35	35	47	19	44	24
WESTERN SAMAR....	30	21	24	21	25	17	36	19
CALBAYOG CITY....	10	6	7	11	13	8	13	5
ORMOC CITY.....	15	6	25	13	16	13	22	16
TACLOBAN CITY....	26	17	33	14	30	17	32	20
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>90</u>
SULU.....	13	3	21	1	17	4	13	3

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	30-34 Years		35-39 Years		40-44 Years		45-49 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	36	17	22	20	26	22	24	13
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	58	37	66	35	49	29	45	32
BASILAN CITY.....	14	3	13	3	11	4	17	4
DAPITAN CITY.....	6	4	4	5	8	3	11	5
DIPOLOG CITY.....	12	7	7	9	9	7	10	8
PAGADIAN CITY.....	6	9	11	8	8	10	3	5
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	58	21	62	27	58	30	41	20
REGION 10	367	229	378	307	400	219	373	228
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	21	13	22	12	19	8	22	10
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	20	13	18	19	16	10	20	7
BUKIDNON.....	33	20	25	32	36	19	31	19
CAMIGUIN.....	5	8	9	8	8	5	12	7
LANAO DEL NORTE...	41	16	35	18	46	18	24	28
LANAO DEL SUR.....	8	2	3	-	3	-	3	2
MISAMIS OCC.....	27	11	32	24	36	16	30	12
MISAMIS OR.....	38	22	48	30	44	22	34	30
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	13	20	24	25	21	17	26	12
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	39	29	28	33	42	31	41	28
BUTUAN CITY.....	26	19	29	28	35	15	25	21
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	22	9	34	15	34	15	28	15
GINGOOG CITY.....	13	8	11	11	9	7	8	3
ILIGAN CITY.....	25	14	23	16	25	14	22	8
MARAWI CITY.....	2	2	2	2	4	3	4	4
OROQUIETA CITY.....	3	4	5	5	2	4	10	3
OZAMIS CITY.....	10	5	9	6	6	6	9	7
SURIGAO CITY.....	19	12	17	19	9	7	16	6
TANGUB CITY.....	2	2	4	4	5	2	8	6
REGION 11	380	187	408	217	392	184	417	191
NORTH COTABATO.....	62	21	50	25	51	20	48	24
SOUTH COTABATO.....	60	34	76	26	57	32	52	19
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	42	33	62	40	55	24	57	32
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	28	13	34	22	29	18	50	20
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	40	23	57	26	52	25	47	23
COTABATO CITY.....	13	12	19	12	15	10	10	4
DAVAO CITY.....	72	30	66	40	89	37	101	51
GENERAL SANTOS CITY	22	11	16	11	19	6	11	8
MAGUINDANAO.....	13	1	6	3	4	1	14	4
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	28	9	22	12	21	11	27	6

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	50-54 Years		55-59 Years		60-64 Years		65-69 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	6278	4095	6593	4153	8706	5918	7080	5331
REGION 1	530	399	598	417	732	578	705	582
ABRA.....	21	13	29	18	30	19	29	30
BENGUET.....	27	9	22	21	31	23	15	15
ILOCOS NORTE....	37	38	62	42	70	61	77	65
ILOCOS SUR.....	74	47	84	36	96	64	101	75
LA UNION.....	75	49	65	55	114	80	77	88
MT. PROVINCE....	10	9	14	21	17	12	15	16
PANGASINAN.....	194	182	231	155	262	234	271	215
BAGUIO CITY.....	23	12	13	14	18	17	17	14
DAGUPAN CITY....	43	19	45	27	48	30	50	29
LAOAG CITY.....	13	9	12	16	19	21	19	13
SAN CARLOS CITY..	13	12	21	12	27	17	34	22
REGION 2	336	242	345	194	361	292	359	273
BATANES.....	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	2
CAGAYAN.....	145	94	137	97	150	119	174	124
IFUGAO.....	15	14	17	5	10	2	6	10
ISABELA.....	115	94	136	57	138	121	121	89
KALINGA-APAYAO..	24	20	21	15	22	19	27	19
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	30	16	22	13	32	26	25	21
QUIRINO.....	7	4	8	5	9	4	6	8
REGION 3	584	337	595	378	827	551	645	494
BATAAN.....	38	23	40	22	45	33	38	26
BULACAN.....	152	89	130	95	225	150	182	122
NUEVA ECUIJA....	72	54	95	58	125	76	90	74
PAMPANGA.....	100	46	122	72	147	94	132	89
TARLAC.....	101	66	89	68	125	95	87	82
ZAMBALES.....	35	20	33	26	50	26	24	24
ANGELES CITY....	24	9	29	11	35	28	28	24
CABANATUAN CITY.	40	21	28	16	44	27	32	19
OLONGAPO CITY...	15	6	21	7	21	16	22	7
PALAYAN CITY....	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
SAN JOSE CITY...	6	3	6	2	10	6	9	7

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A r e a	50-54 Years		55-59 Years		60-64 Years		65-69 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>1713</u>	<u>1069</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>1075</u>	<u>2431</u>	<u>1490</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1383</u>
BATANGAS.....	121	71	99	87	162	106	118	90
CAVITE.....	70	49	90	48	121	85	83	65
LAGUNA.....	91	76	110	69	134	113	137	95
MARINDUQUE.....	30	16	43	16	45	26	38	28
MINDORO OCC.....	18	13	26	11	32	13	25	9
MINDORO OR.....	68	35	45	42	68	41	69	43
PALAWAN.....	24	18	30	8	26	16	19	18
QUEZON.....	131	87	160	94	213	115	182	118
RIZAL.....	230	136	219	132	315	218	249	182
ROMBLON.....	39	24	21	22	42	28	40	29
BATANGAS CITY....	23	11	25	15	29	28	27	16
CALOOCAN CITY....	63	29	50	28	96	46	60	36
CAVITE CITY.....	9	13	11	12	23	15	18	13
LIPA CITY.....	20	19	28	14	31	19	23	19
LUCENA CITY.....	35	19	42	17	43	22	40	16
MANILA.....	379	229	428	251	584	343	479	349
PASAY CITY.....	30	24	32	24	48	30	47	28
PUERTO PRINCESA..	6	4	6	-	8	4	7	3
QUEZON CITY.....	289	182	384	167	360	186	262	204
SAN PABLO CITY...	26	14	21	16	43	29	29	20
TAGAYTAY CITY....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
TRECE MARTIRES...	9	-	1	2	8	6	4	1
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>488</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>547</u>	<u>333</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>573</u>	<u>431</u>
ALBAY.....	104	48	124	82	169	89	131	106
CAMARINES NORTE..	54	43	61	28	63	55	42	25
CAMARINES SUR....	124	78	152	86	157	117	138	99
CATANDUANES.....	15	15	26	19	27	18	35	19
MASBATE.....	38	18	37	22	50	31	36	33
SORSOGON.....	91	54	90	51	132	72	101	107
IRIGA CITY.....	17	6	10	11	16	6	12	14
LEGASPI CITY.....	21	20	26	17	34	26	39	14
NAGA CITY.....	24	12	21	17	30	22	39	14
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>420</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>482</u>	<u>956</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>547</u>
AKLAN.....	50	27	52	34	69	55	53	60
ANTIQUE.....	68	51	55	57	93	48	74	72

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

157

Area	50-54 Years		55-59 Years		60-64 Years		65-69 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	57	21	54	36	80	40	54	37
ILOILO.....	140	114	153	129	198	169	171	115
NEGROS OCC.....	140	86	128	91	218	162	148	129
BACOLOD CITY.....	77	34	60	42	95	43	68	39
BAGO CITY.....	17	7	8	5	21	14	11	2
CADIZ CITY.....	10	8	10	5	14	10	10	7
ILOILO CITY.....	58	30	79	35	82	45	73	39
LA CARLOTA CITY..	7	4	7	4	8	-	8	3
ROXAS CITY.....	18	16	25	18	29	13	17	15
SAN CARLOS CITY..	12	10	11	17	24	19	21	18
SILAY CITY.....	8	12	20	9	25	20	20	11
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>683</u>
BOHOL.....	91	81	114	92	165	145	127	133
CEBU.....	194	180	210	192	309	264	290	254
NEGROS OR.....	58	68	72	66	126	119	38	86
BAIS CITY.....	5	4	11	6	6	3	8	5
CANLAON CITY.....	3	7	5	6	12	7	12	15
CEBU CITY.....	104	75	124	64	164	117	155	96
DANAO CITY.....	9	8	8	5	9	10	9	19
DUMAGUETE CITY...	25	14	12	17	21	18	21	21
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	17	8	17	8	18	16	16	22
MANDAWE CITY.....	7	8	10	7	20	12	13	8
TAGBILARAN CITY..	13	10	8	17	16	14	15	12
TOLEDO CITY.....	9	5	6	7	12	18	14	12
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>406</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>455</u>	<u>354</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	206	153	188	132	319	255	213	209
LEYTE DEL SUR....	40	26	33	32	64	57	54	32
EASTERN SAMAR....	37	19	34	15	37	27	42	16
NORTHERN SAMAR...	36	37	51	23	69	49	52	39
WESTERN SAMAR....	43	19	34	22	46	22	30	20
CALBAYOG CITY....	20	7	21	6	21	14	12	8
ORMOC CITY.....	17	12	17	13	29	21	21	8
TACLOBAN CITY....	42	27	28	10	33	28	31	22
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>117</u>
SULU.....	7	3	10	1	6	2	4	3

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	50-54 Years		55-59 Years		60-64 Years		65-69 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	40	18	35	15	45	21	25	29
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	52	26	44	20	67	32	36	31
BASILAN CITY.....	8	4	9	4	12	6	11	6
DAPITAN CITY.....	4	5	7	3	11	3	7	4
DIPOLOG CITY.....	12	9	15	5	11	9	11	8
PAGADILAN CITY.....	10	5	5	5	15	6	10	4
ZAMBAONGA CITY.....	51	28	46	24	67	42	40	32
REGION 10	391	234	407	251	513	315	384	256
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	22	13	13	15	33	25	16	15
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	22	9	15	11	20	12	20	7
BUKIDNON.....	30	22	32	17	44	27	32	19
CAMIGUIN.....	7	3	12	14	10	12	12	9
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	31	20	27	26	40	23	31	20
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	2	6	-	-	1	-	1
MISAMIS OCC.....	30	16	25	16	36	29	33	19
MISAMIS OR.....	45	24	64	30	65	39	58	34
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	31	23	25	13	34	21	21	15
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	43	26	29	29	46	28	53	36
BUTUAN CITY.....	29	15	34	12	33	15	24	9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	25	12	36	14	40	16	23	17
GINGOOG CITY.....	12	5	11	14	22	8	10	11
ILIGAN CITY.....	18	18	34	17	32	19	16	18
MARAWI CITY.....	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	15	4	10	5	18	5	10	8
OZAMIS CITY.....	7	8	11	5	11	16	5	5
SURIGAO CITY.....	18	6	12	6	21	10	10	7
TANGUB CITY.....	3	6	9	5	6	8	7	7
REGION 11	414	234	394	206	478	281	344	211
NORTH COTABATO.....	71	41	38	24	74	36	40	26
SOUTH COTABATO.....	47	24	56	25	76	25	41	30
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	48	33	60	30	66	36	52	33
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	40	13	37	14	41	37	36	23
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	47	38	52	33	59	48	49	30
COTABATO CITY.....	16	11	14	6	11	11	14	4
DAVAO CITY.....	95	57	101	52	115	69	82	52
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	14	9	13	7	15	9	11	2
MAGUINDANAO.....	12	0	4	4	2	2	4	4
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	24	8	19	11	19	8	15	7

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	70-74 Years		75-79 Years		80 Yrs. & Over		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	9450	7410	4497	3993	14618	17532	1451	1087
REGION 1	965	862	603	624	2001	2487	153	118
ABRA.....	31	30	23	17	98	123	19	12
BENGUET.....	27	14	8	9	34	26	6	3
ILOCOS NORTE....	109	110	87	91	287	401	17	14
ILOCOS SUR.....	128	136	111	117	405	455	32	23
LA UNION.....	114	117	64	78	267	391	7	9
MT. PROVINCE....	28	32	13	21	29	31	14	12
PANGASINAN.....	379	310	236	204	706	849	42	37
BAGUIO CITY.....	24	18	14	3	22	30	4	2
DAGUPAN CITY....	61	33	20	30	46	52	-	1
LAOAG CITY.....	26	30	14	29	59	74	9	4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	38	32	13	25	48	55	3	1
REGION 2	490	375	214	181	710	750	113	125
BATANES.....	3	2	5	3	10	24	2	3
CAGAYAN.....	236	156	101	102	341	332	29	26
IFUGAO.....	10	7	5	5	4	9	22	35
ISABELA.....	171	154	68	49	239	264	42	32
KALINGA-APAYAO..	22	23	15	7	32	23	13	20
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	34	30	18	13	64	77	4	9
QUIRINO.....	14	3	2	2	20	21	1	-
REGION 3	1014	762	462	401	1594	2004	236	100
BATAAN.....	53	32	21	18	97	93	48	14
BULACAN.....	273	200	124	121	435	558	15	23
NUEVA ECIJA.....	136	102	63	64	304	366	17	10
PAMPANGA.....	228	173	108	75	291	409	18	19
TARLAC.....	162	137	71	73	247	317	14	9
ZAMBALES.....	50	42	32	21	88	109	6	8
ANGELES CITY....	41	29	17	9	29	39	-	1
CABANATUAN CITY..	41	29	13	10	69	54	10	13
OLONGAPO CITY...	15	6	5	6	16	28	7	3
PAIAYAN CITY....	5	1	-	-	2	3	1	-
SAN JOSE CITY...	10	11	8	4	16	28	-	-

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	70-74 Years		75-79 Years		80 Yrs. & Over		Not stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
REGION 4	2261	1630	1177	988	3091	3734	257	202
BATANGAS.....	146	106	91	84	423	476	22	24
CAVITE.....	126	86	74	78	256	296	10	15
LAGUNA.....	175	127	83	58	264	275	23	21
MARINDUQUE.....	47	36	32	21	70	98	9	2
MINDORO OCC.....	25	14	12	13	42	39	2	5
MINDORO OR.....	72	52	22	16	95	111	5	5
PALAWAN.....	29	12	7	11	24	38	1	6
QUEZON.....	252	152	97	69	352	390	40	36
RIZAL.....	293	245	153	146	412	563	61	40
ROMBLON.....	52	46	22	25	57	71	9	8
BATANGAS CITY....	26	28	17	17	58	61	-	1
CALOOCAN CITY....	52	43	22	29	70	98	2	4
CAVITE CITY.....	23	16	9	14	33	37	2	1
LIPA CITY.....	37	26	24	17	53	58	-	1
LUCENA CITY.....	33	18	16	12	30	35	11	6
MANILA.....	523	372	260	205	421	542	29	19
PASAY CITY.....	52	33	19	24	76	94	3	1
PUERTO PRINCESA..	2	2	2	5	2	5	1	1
QUEZON CITY.....	249	192	189	129	299	376	27	5
SAN PABLO CITY...	40	22	23	15	50	68	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY....	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	1
TRECE MARTIRES...	7	1	3	-	1	2	-	-
REGION 5	917	727	316	279	1375	1437	125	76
ALBAY.....	209	186	62	62	320	379	23	18
CAMARINES NORTE..	91	59	28	32	99	96	7	3
CAMARINES SUR...	206	189	74	75	338	368	26	17
CATANDUANES.....	75	46	22	33	134	108	12	5
MASBATE.....	65	50	27	13	98	75	15	11
SORSOGON.....	168	128	61	35	263	231	28	14
IRIGA CITY.....	23	17	9	5	26	51	-	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	52	33	11	14	40	70	8	3
NAGA CITY.....	28	19	22	10	57	59	6	5
REGION 6	1025	766	503	453	1815	2322	131	95
AKLAN.....	85	94	41	44	133	242	7	6
ANTIQUE.....	112	107	60	38	196	243	8	11

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

Area	70-74 Years		75-79 Years		80 yrs. & over		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ	91	62	42	28	185	230	11	4
ILOILO	261	160	155	160	637	825	39	41
NEGROS OCC.	204	143	82	82	317	335	19	7
BACOLOD CITY	80	60	45	22	89	104	23	13
BAGO CITY	17	21	5	7	25	30	2	2
CADIZ CITY	16	13	3	5	16	20	-	1
ILOILO CITY	87	49	45	44	119	160	10	4
LA CARLOTA CITY ..	13	7	6	4	11	25	-	1
ROXAS CITY	17	23	8	9	29	38	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY ..	20	13	6	6	26	37	5	2
SILAY CITY	22	14	5	4	32	33	7	3
REGION 7	<u>981</u>	<u>941</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>1759</u>	<u>2235</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>96</u>
BOHOL	186	212	100	117	457	594	56	46
CEBU	384	371	223	197	730	877	41	31
NEGROS OR.	131	134	54	38	225	304	14	7
BAIS CITY	7	12	3	2	11	14	-	1
CANLAON CITY	6	7	1	-	6	15	1	1
CEBU CITY	155	111	89	70	168	234	11	2
DANAO CITY	20	12	5	7	26	36	-	1
DUMAGUETE CITY ...	18	17	11	8	38	26	-	2
LAPU-LAPU CITY ...	22	20	14	14	29	36	4	4
MANDAWE CITY	16	11	8	3	19	31	-	-
TAGBILARAN CITY ..	28	18	8	9	24	33	1	1
TOLEDO CITY	8	16	10	7	26	35	-	-
REGION 8	<u>643</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>896</u>	<u>1061</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>89</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE ..	318	265	127	133	414	542	31	28
LEYTE DEL SUR	67	57	35	29	132	120	8	12
EASTERN SAMAR	45	43	26	14	72	88	11	5
NORTHERN SAMAR ...	85	49	29	24	105	123	20	27
WESTERN SAMAR	41	30	17	15	69	63	6	4
CALBAYOG CITY	19	13	11	7	29	37	3	2
ORMOC CITY	34	26	6	10	25	41	5	3
TACLOBAN CITY	34	31	22	10	50	47	8	8
REGION 9	<u>230</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>17</u>
SULU	3	-	-	1	3	6	6	-

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1974

A r e a	70-74 Years		75-79 Years		80 Yrs. & Over		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	60	38	11	13	57	66	7	6
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	58	42	14	15	64	61	5	7
BASILAN CITY.....	11	2	6	2	15	7	3	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	13	4	6	4	17	15	-	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	9	15	6	3	10	14	1	1
PAGADIAN CITY.....	11	7	5	3	7	11	2	1
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	65	32	35	17	68	79	10	2
REGION 10	<u>492</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>615</u>	<u>680</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>58</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	20	25	5	11	44	38	2	1
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	21	12	8	4	24	20	6	1
BUKIDNON.....	26	16	11	6	38	41	8	8
CAMIGUIN.....	29	22	20	13	34	33	-	1
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	36	20	10	8	34	25	12	1
LANAO DEL SUR.....	-	-	-	-	4	1	13	1
MISAMIS OCC.....	45	53	18	21	76	92	3	4
MISAMIS OR.....	71	63	22	33	69	108	9	10
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	38	32	13	11	52	56	16	13
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	57	43	21	26	57	64	4	9
BUTUAN CITY.....	29	22	9	8	33	34	1	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	23	29	10	12	30	50	15	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	16	10	1	-	15	16	-	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	31	26	13	5	31	31	10	6
MARAWI CITY.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	15	10	4	4	15	15	1	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	6	4	6	8	12	20	-	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	20	17	8	6	27	23	1	3
TANGUB CITY.....	8	11	2	1	20	12	-	-
REGION 11	<u>432</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>521</u>	<u>563</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>111</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	60	43	16	19	69	82	12	5
SOUTH COTABATO.....	59	35	23	20	95	112	6	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	75	36	34	20	83	66	105	93
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	38	30	12	15	33	48	2	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	72	47	20	16	99	85	3	1
COTABATO CITY.....	13	11	6	2	11	17	6	3
DAVAO CITY.....	74	54	35	15	84	100	31	6
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	15	9	4	3	16	16	-	1
MAGUINDANAO.....	17	2	3	1	4	6	7	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	19	11	6	7	27	31	7	2

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES
NO. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1969-1973) & 1974

C A U S E	5 - Year Average 1969 - 1973			1 9 7 4		
	Number	Rate	% of Total Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Total Deaths
PNEUMONIAS.....(480-486)	45135	118.0	17.1	45910	110.7	16.2
TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS.....(010-019)	28500	74.5	10.8	31031	74.9	10.9
DISEASES OF THE HEART.....(390-392;393-398; 402;404;410-414;420-429)	15335	40.1	5.8	23542	56.8	8.3
GASTRO-ENTERITIS & COLITIS..(008-009)	15119	39.5	5.7	15182	36.6	5.3
DISEASES OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.....(400;401; 403;430-438;440-448;450-458)	12757	33.4	4.8	14478	34.9	5.1
AVITAMINOSIS & OTHER NUTRI- TIONAL DEFICIENCY.(260-269)	9147	23.9	3.5	12517	30.2	4.4
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS(140-209)	9995	26.1	3.8	12469	30.1	4.4
ACCIDENTS.....(E810-E949;N800-N999)	11239	29.4	4.2	8657	20.9	3.0
BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA AND ASTHMA.....(490-493)	9715	25.4	3.7	7064	17.0	2.5
TETANUS.....(037)	3587	9.4	1.4	3794	9.2	1.3

TOTAL MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES

RATE/100,000 POP.

PHILIPPINES

5 YR. AVE. (1969-1973) & 1974

1974

5 YR. AVE.

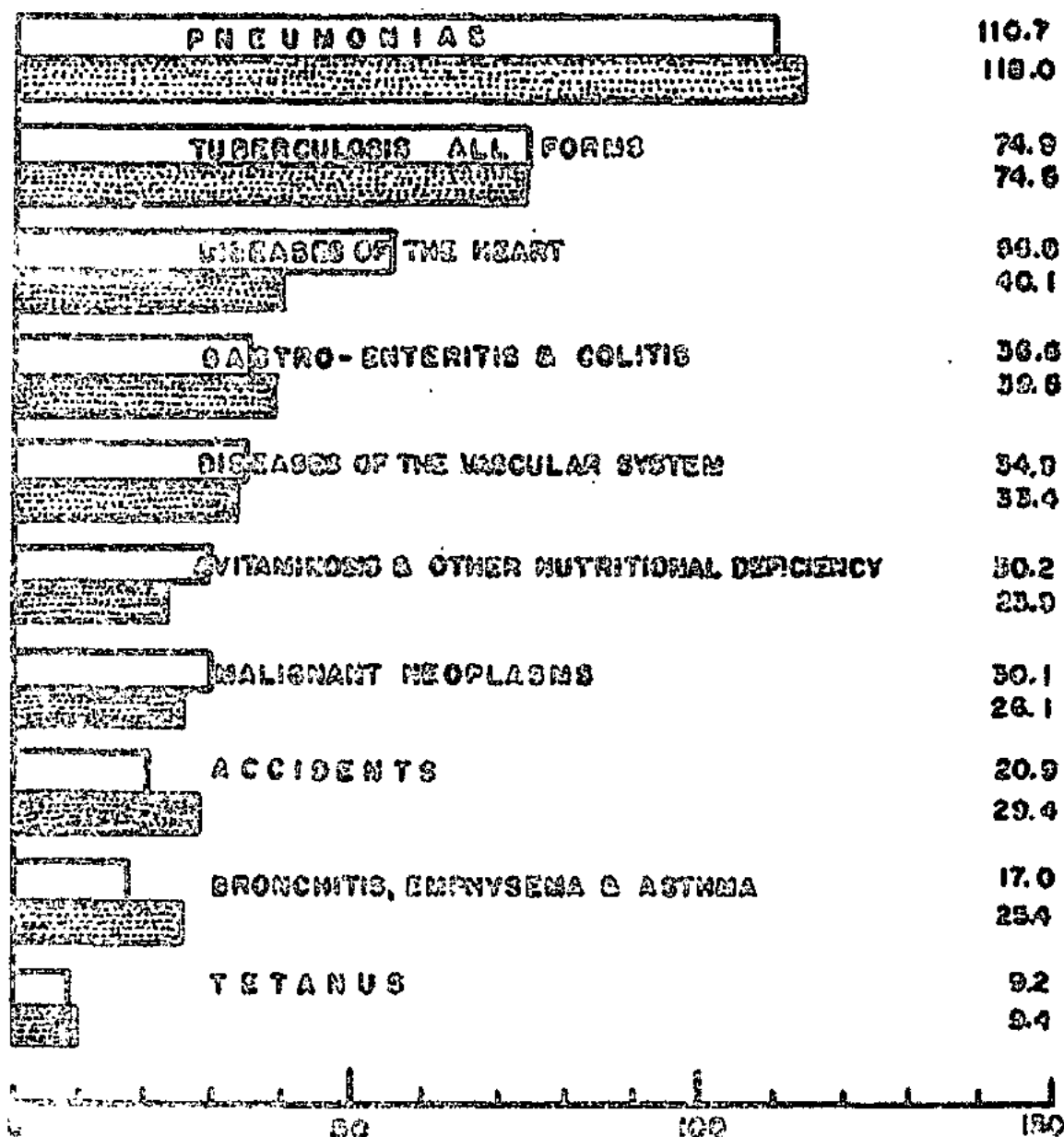


Fig. 14

TOTAL MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES **Philippines** **1974**

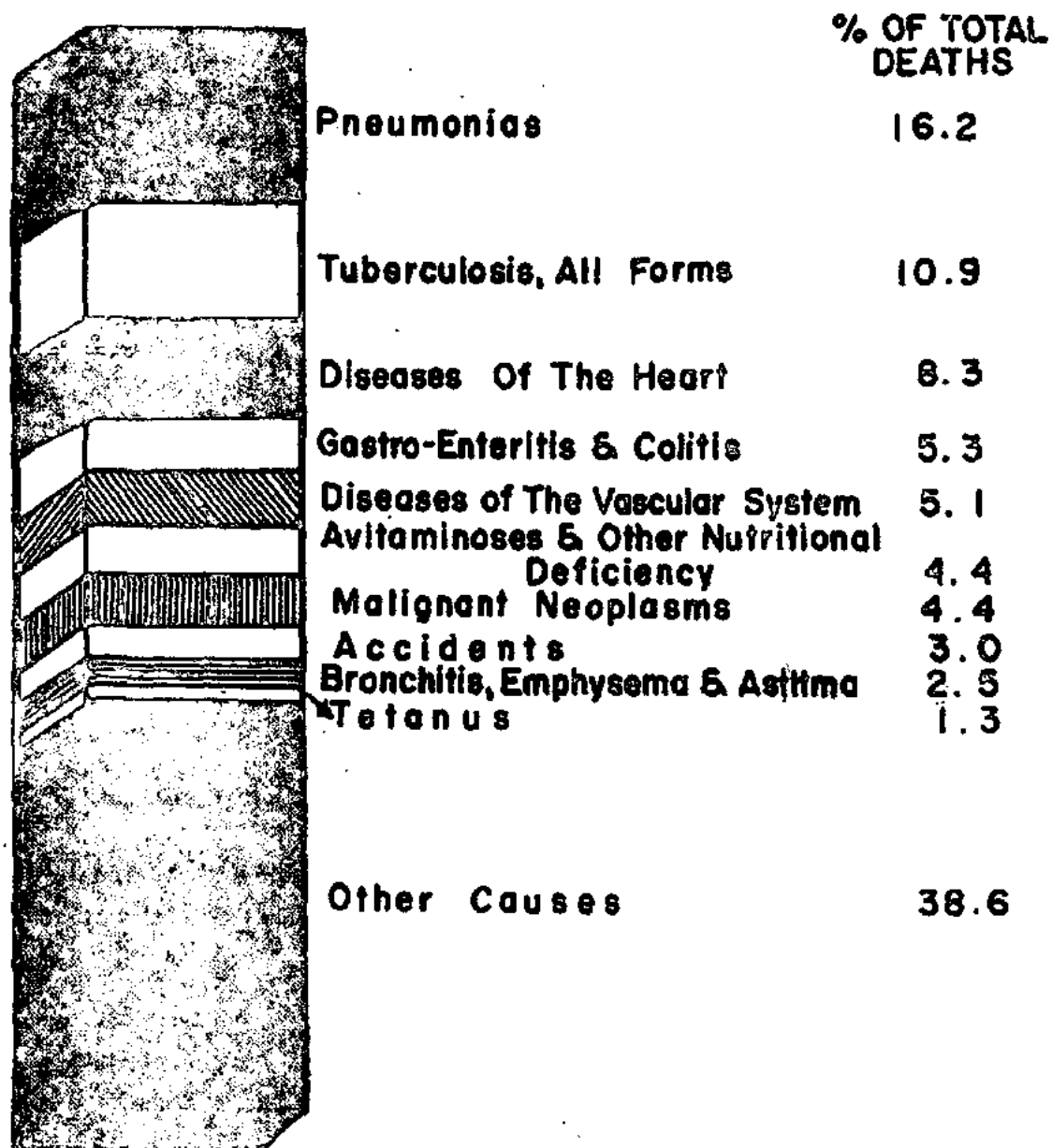


Fig. 15

TABLE 20-A MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Total Deaths	Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospi- tal	No Medi- cal At- tendance	Attendance Not Stated
Pneumonias.....(480-486)						
Number.....	45910	7254	14830	4683	11476	7667
%.....	100.0	15.8	32.3	10.2	25.0	16.7
Tuberculosis All Forms.....(010-019)						
Number.....	31031	5461	11296	3817	5492	4965
%.....	100.0	17.6	36.4	12.3	17.7	16.0
Diseases of the Heart.....(390-392;393-398; 402;404;410-414;420-429)						
Number.....	23542	5415	4497	4826	4967	3837
%.....	100.0	23.0	19.1	20.5	21.1	16.3
Gastro-enteritis & Colitis(008-009)						
Number.....	15182	2642	5299	1776	2945	2520
%.....	100.0	17.4	34.9	11.7	19.4	16.6
Diseases of the Vascular System.....(400;401;403; 430-438;440-448;450-458)						
Number.....	14478	2867	2953	2592	2982	3084
%.....	100.0	19.8	20.4	17.9	20.6	21.3
Avitaminoses & other Nutri- tional deficiency(260-269)						
Number.....	12517	1940	3830	563	3042	3142
%.....	100.0	15.5	30.6	4.5	24.3	25.1
Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-209)						
Number.....	12469	3205	2968	2929	1571	1796
%.....	100.0	25.7	23.8	23.5	12.6	14.4
Accidents.....(E810-E949;N800-N999)						
Number.....	8657	788	3229	1186	2623	831
%.....	100.0	9.1	37.3	13.7	30.3	9.6
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma.....(490-493)						
Number.....	7064	798	2162	311	1702	2091
%.....	100.0	11.3	30.6	4.4	24.1	29.6
Tetanus.....(037)						
Number.....	3794	876	429	1123	626	740
%.....	100.0	23.1	11.3	29.6	16.5	19.5

TABLE 20-B MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Total Deaths	Medically Attended		Not Medically Attended		Attendance Not Stated	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Pneumonias.....(480-486)	45910	26674	58.1	11340	24.7	7896	17.2
Tuberculosis All Forms....(010-019)	31031	20480	66.0	5555	17.9	4996	16.1
Diseases of the Heart....(390-392;393-398; 402;404;410-414;420-429)	23542	14643	62.2	5062	21.5	3837	16.3
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....(008-009)	15182	9580	63.1	3097	20.4	2505	16.5
Diseases of the Vascular System.....(400;401;403; 430-438;440-448;450-458)	14478	8542	59.0	3055	21.1	2881	19.9
Avitaminoses and other Nutritional Deficiency.(260-269)	12517	6271	50.1	3104	24.8	3142	25.1
Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-209)	12469	9015	72.3	1559	12.5	1895	15.2
Accidents..... ..(E810-E949;N800-N999)	8657	5212	60.2	2579	29.8	866	10.0
Bronchitis, Emphysema & Asthma.....(490-493)	7064	3320	47.0	1688	23.9	2056	29.1
Tetanus.....(037)	3794	2123	56.0	905	23.8	766	20.2

TABLE 20-C

MORTALITY WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE
TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

168

C A U S E	Total Deaths Medical- ly At- tended	Deaths Attended by-			Percent Attended by-		
		Pri- vate M.D.	Health Officer	Hos- pital	Pri- vate M.D.	Health Officer	Hos- pital
Pneumonias.....(480-486)	26674	7815	14244	4615	29.3	53.4	17.3
Tuberculosis All Forms..(010-019)	20480	5161	11284	4035	25.2	55.1	19.7
Diseases of the Heart...(390-392;393-398; 402;404;410-414;420-429)	14643	5447	4393	4803	37.2	30.0	32.8
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis:.....(008-009)	9580	2558	5240	1782	26.7	54.7	18.6
Diseases of the Vascular System....(400;401;403; 430-438;440-448;450-458)	8542	2998	3032	2512	35.1	35.5	29.4
Avitaminoses and other Nutritional Deficiency.(260-269)	6271	1944	3769	558	31.0	60.1	8.9
Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-209)	9015	3155	2948	2912	35.0	32.7	32.3
Accidents..... ..(E810-E949;N800-N999)	5212	850	3231	1131	16.3	62.0	21.7
Bronchitis, Emphysema & Asthma.....(490-493)	3320	787	2241	292	23.7	67.5	8.8
Tetanus.....(037)	2123	297	853	973	14.0	40.2	45.8

TABLE 21

MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE & HEALTH REGION
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

A R E A	Total Deaths	Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospita- tal	Not Attended	Not Stated
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>						
Number.....	283975	53387	78945	49128	65030	37485
%.....	100.0	18.8	27.8	17.3	22.9	13.2
<u>REGION 1</u>						
Number.....	26126	5591	7890	2247	6270	4128
%.....	100.0	21.4	30.2	8.6	24.0	15.8
<u>REGION 2</u>						
Number.....	15903	2163	5693	732	1956	5359
%.....	100.0	13.6	35.8	4.6	12.3	33.7
<u>REGION 3</u>						
Number.....	26978	6745	6016	6691	4937	2589
%.....	100.0	25.0	22.3	24.8	18.3	9.6
<u>REGION 4</u>						
Number.....	67870	16289	14796	17850	11130	7805
%.....	100.0	24.0	21.8	26.3	16.4	11.5
<u>REGION 5</u>						
Number.....	28114	5032	11836	2756	4554	3936
%.....	100.0	17.9	42.1	9.8	16.2	14.0
<u>REGION 6</u>						
Number.....	28397	3408	7497	4430	7951	5111
%.....	100.0	12.0	26.4	15.6	28.0	18.0
<u>REGION 7</u>						
Number.....	29533	4016	7531	4519	9037	4430
%.....	100.0	13.6	25.5	15.3	30.6	15.0
<u>REGION 8</u>						
Number.....	19878	1590	6063	3578	6301	2346
%.....	100.0	8.0	30.5	18.0	31.7	11.8
<u>REGION 9</u>						
Number.....	7951	1574	1948	1352	2274	803
%.....	100.0	19.8	24.5	17.0	28.6	10.1
<u>REGION 10</u>						
Number.....	18174	4743	5234	1672	4980	1545
%.....	100.0	26.1	28.8	9.2	27.4	8.5
<u>REGION 11</u>						
Number.....	15051	3160	4606	2709	3161	1415
%.....	100.0	21.0	30.6	18.0	21.0	9.4

TOTAL MORTALITY BY ATTENDANCE
PHILIPPINES
1974

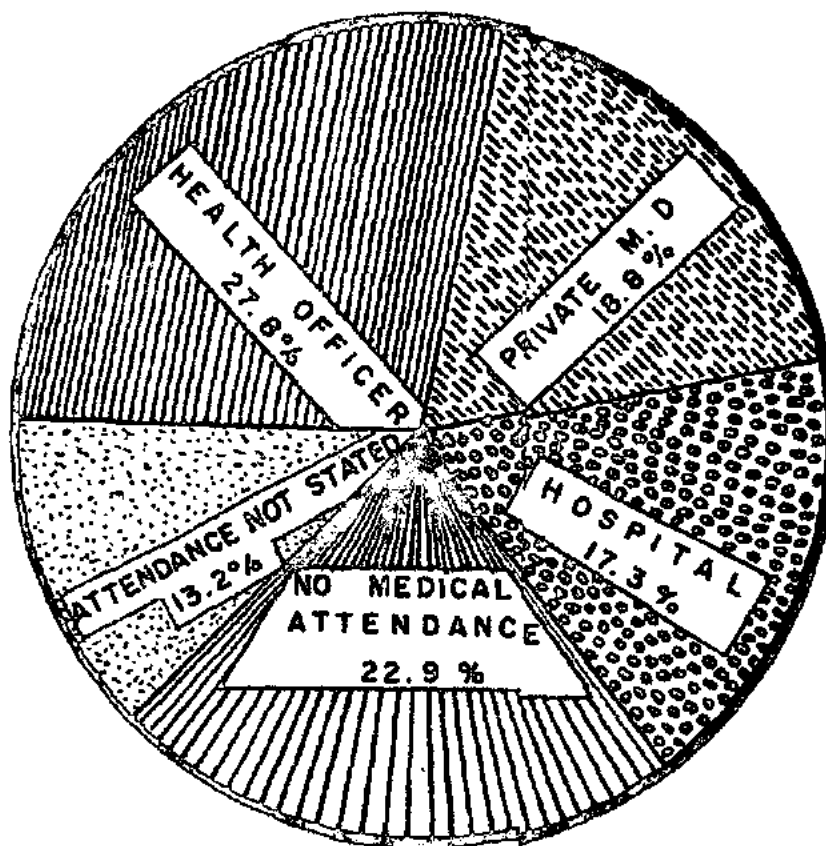


Fig. 16

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

171

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....(000)	216	131	347	0.8
Typhoid fever.....(001)	344	219	563	1.4
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....(002;003)	5	4	9	0.02
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....(004;006)	414	232	646	1.6
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....(008;009)	9006	6176	15182	36.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....(010-012)	16361	12260	28621	69.0
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....(013)	538	388	926	2.2
Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....(014)	18	18	36	0.08
Tuberculosis of bones and joints.....(015)	102	82	184	0.4
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....(016-019)	694	570	1264	3.0
Plague.....(020)	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....(022)	6	2	8	0.02
Brucellosis.....(023)	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....(030)	71	26	97	0.2
Diphtheria.....(032)	278	241	519	1.3
Whooping cough.....(033)	33	25	58	0.1
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....(034)	4	0	4	0.01
Erysipelas.....(035)	147	125	272	0.7
Meningococcal infection.....(036)	84	69	153	0.4
Tetanus.....(037)	2351	1443	3794	9.2
Other bacterial diseases.....(005;007;021;024-027;031;038;039)	2014	1607	3621	8.7
Acute poliomyelitis.....(040-043)	117	78	195	0.5
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....(044)	5	2	7	0.02
Smallpox.....(050)	0	0	0	-
Measles.....(055)	1820	1713	3533	8.5
Yellow fever.....(060)	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....(062-065)	272	229	501	1.2
Infectious hepatitis.....(070)	416	219	635	1.5
Other viral diseases.....(045;046;051-054;056;057;061;066-068;071-079)	313	210	523	1.3
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....(080-083)	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....(084)	600	338	938	2.3
Trypanosomiasis.....(086;087)	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....(088)	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	19	16	35	5.4	49	32	81	1.5
Typhoid fever.....	15	4	19	1.3	22	24	46	0.8
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amosiasis.....	82	53	135	9.1	104	82	186	3.4
Enteritis & other diarrheal diseases.....	3175	2273	5448	365.6	3000	2342	5342	97.8
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	92	44	136	9.1	235	201	436	8.0
meninges and C.N.S.....	53	36	89	6.0	146	140	286	5.2
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	1	0	1	0.07	2	1	3	0.05
bones and joints.....	2	3	5	0.3	5	4	9	0.2
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	11	5	16	1.1	18	10	28	0.5
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Diphtheria.....	60	48	108	7.2	193	168	361	6.6
Whooping cough.....	14	9	23	1.5	16	11	27	0.5
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	1	0	1	0.07	3	0	3	0.04
Erysipelas.....	53	45	98	6.6	53	49	102	1.9
Meningococcal infection.....	23	20	43	2.9	25	14	39	0.7
Tetanus.....	1708	1112	2820	189.2	93	76	169	3.1
Other bacterial diseases.....	1271	925	2196	147.4	218	205	423	7.7
Acute poliomyelitis.....	23	14	37	2.5	42	31	73	1.3
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	2	0	2	0.1	1	1	2	0.04
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	448	394	842	56.5	1177	1100	2277	41.7
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	45	43	88	5.9	87	73	160	2.9
Infectious hepatitis.....	61	34	95	6.4	38	15	53	1.0
Other viral diseases.....	42	30	72	4.8	40	61	101	1.8
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	24	14	38	2.5	63	44	107	2.0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

173

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	44	16	60	1.0	5	5	10	0.2
Typhoid fever.....	29	20	49	0.8	17	18	35	0.7
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	56	25	81	1.6	23	6	29	0.6
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	807	487	1294	22.0	143	78	221	4.3
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	120	104	224	3.8	101	84	185	3.6
meninges and C.N.S.....	96	58	154	2.6	33	36	69	1.4
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
bones and joints.....	12	6	18	0.3	7	10	17	0.3
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	16	12	28	0.5	12	7	19	0.4
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	19	15	34	0.6	1	3	4	0.09
Whooping cough.....	0	5	5	0.09	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	11	9	20	0.3	5	3	8	0.2
Meningococcal infection.....	14	7	21	0.4	4	1	5	0.1
Tetanus.....	154	75	229	3.9	90	26	116	2.3
Other bacterial diseases.....	81	54	135	2.3	26	38	64	1.3
Acute poliomyelitis.....	17	14	31	0.5	12	10	22	0.4
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	2	0	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	148	190	338	5.8	20	18	38	0.7
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	42	28	70	1.2	27	11	38	0.7
Infectious hepatitis.....	15	10	25	0.4	22	15	37	0.7
Other viral diseases.....	47	37	84	1.4	35	12	47	0.9
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	53	43	96	1.6	35	22	57	1.1
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	3	5	8	0.2	5	7	12	0.3
Typhoid fever.....	36	27	63	1.5	50	19	69	1.9
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	4	1	5	0.1
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	7	6	13	0.3	8	4	12	0.3
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	78	55	133	3.2	126	46	172	4.7
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	253	196	449	10.8	589	406	995	27.2
meninges and C.N.S.....	50	20	70	1.7	25	21	46	1.2
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	2	2	0.05
bones and joints.....	5	6	11	0.3	11	1	12	0.3
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	15	14	29	0.7	27	25	52	1.4
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.05
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.08
Diphtheria.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.03
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	4	6	10	0.2	2	1	3	0.08
Meningococcal infection.....	4	7	11	0.3	3	3	6	0.2
Tetanus.....	51	17	68	1.6	32	19	51	1.4
Other bacterial diseases.....	38	37	75	1.8	43	32	75	2.1
Acute poliomyelitis.....	7	3	10	0.2	2	0	2	0.05
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	3	1	4	0.1	4	0	4	0.1
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	10	9	19	0.5	11	11	22	0.6
Infectious hepatitis.....	23	10	33	0.8	28	22	50	1.4
Other viral diseases.....	16	15	31	0.7	12	5	17	0.5
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	55	25	80	1.9	61	31	92	2.5
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

175

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	4	1	5	0.2	9	5	14	0.5
Typhoid fever.....	26	20	46	1.4	19	12	31	1.2
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	11	4	15	0.5	7	5	12	0.4
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	134	54	188	5.8	122	55	177	6.6
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	712	514	1226	37.8	900	586	1486	55.3
meninges and C.N.S.....	26	16	42	1.3	15	8	23	0.9
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	1	1	2	0.06	0	2	2	0.07
bones and joints.....	7	1	8	0.2	5	5	10	0.4
other tuberculosis includ- ing late effects.....	25	27	52	1.6	34	22	56	2.1
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	6	0	6	0.2	4	5	9	0.3
Diphtheria.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	2	0	2	0.06	5	1	6	0.2
Meningococcal infection.....	2	6	8	0.2	2	2	4	0.1
Tetanus.....	31	13	44	1.4	20	13	33	1.2
Other bacterial diseases.....	26	58	84	2.6	26	23	49	1.8
Acute poliomyelitis.....	4	1	5	0.2	3	1	4	0.1
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	1	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Mumps.....	3	0	3	0.09	2	2	4	0.1
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	6	7	13	0.4	13	8	21	0.9
Infectious hepatitis.....	27	12	39	1.2	25	12	37	1.4
Other viral diseases.....	16	7	23	0.7	7	5	12	0.4
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	43	22	65	2.0	30	16	46	1.7
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	5	3	8	0.4	4	0	4	0.2
Typhoid fever.....	23	14	37	1.7	24	13	37	2.1
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	8	2	10	0.5	14	2	16	0.9
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	141	73	214	9.8	144	61	205	11.8
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	1175	801	1976	90.9	1270	826	2096	120.5
meninges and C.N.S.....	19	11	30	1.4	15	12	27	1.6
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	1	0	1	0.05	1	2	3	0.2
bones and joints.....	12	3	15	0.7	3	1	4	0.2
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	47	36	83	3.8	51	38	89	5.1
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.2
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	6	2	8	0.4	10	1	11	0.6
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infection.....	1	2	3	0.1	1	1	2	0.1
Tetanus.....	21	17	38	1.7	26	10	36	2.1
Other bacterial diseases.....	37	47	84	3.9	27	26	53	3.0
Acute poliomyelitis.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	1	0	1	0.05	1	0	1	0.06
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	5	5	10	0.5	10	10	20	1.2
Infectious hepatitis.....	21	6	27	1.2	26	15	41	2.4
Other viral diseases.....	9	6	15	0.7	11	4	15	0.9
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	36	19	55	2.5	36	13	49	2.8
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

177

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	5	3	8	0.6	6	5	11	0.9
Typhoid fever.....	12	8	20	1.4	13	10	23	1.9
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.08
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	17	7	24	1.7	20	4	24	2.0
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	128	64	192	13.7	124	67	191	15.9
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	1351	948	2299	164.5	1536	1076	2612	216.9
meninges and C.N.S.....	20	7	27	1.9	7	4	11	0.9
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	3	1	4	0.3	1	1	2	0.2
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	56	44	100	7.2	60	39	99	8.2
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	1	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.08
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	4	2	6	0.4	7	4	11	0.9
Diphtheria.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.08
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	1	2	3	0.2	2	3	5	0.4
Meningococcal infection.....	1	2	3	0.2	1	2	3	0.2
Tetanus.....	24	9	33	2.4	19	9	28	2.3
Other bacterial diseases.....	38	21	59	4.2	21	14	35	2.9
Acute poliomyelitis.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.08
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.08
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	2	4	6	0.4	1	4	5	0.4
Infectious hepatitis.....	19	9	28	2.0	24	11	35	2.9
Other viral diseases.....	17	6	23	1.6	14	3	17	1.4
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	30	13	43	3.1	22	17	39	3.2
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tuberculosis of bones & joints	3	5	8	0.6	5	9	14	1.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	12	8	20	2.0	14	7	21	2.5
Typhoid fever.....	12	4	16	1.6	17	6	23	2.8
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
B acillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	13	0	13	1.3	12	8	20	2.4
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	143	54	197	19.4	180	84	264	31.8
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	1448	1028	2476	244.2	1933	1381	3314	398.7
meninges and C.N.S.....	5	5	10	1.0	14	2	16	1.9
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	1	1	0.1	2	4	6	0.7
bones and joints.....	3	8	11	1.1	4	5	9	1.1
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	49	44	93	9.2	71	61	132	15.9
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	7	3	10	1.0	9	3	12	1.4
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	1	1	2	0.2	0	1	1	0.1
Meningococcal infection.....	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	14	7	21	2.1	23	5	28	3.4
Other bacterial diseases.....	25	19	44	4.3	32	30	62	7.5
Acute poliomyelitis.....	1	1	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	1	0	1	0.1	1	1	2	0.2
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	4	6	10	1.0	4	4	8	1.0
Infectious hepatitis.....	19	14	33	3.3	22	8	30	3.6
Other viral diseases.....	12	6	18	1.8	13	4	17	2.0
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	37	22	59	5.8	30	7	37	4.5
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

179

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	8	3	11	1.8	22	13	35	5.8
Typhoid fever.....	10	6	16	2.7	15	12	27	4.5
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	7	7	14	2.4	24	17	41	6.8
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	116	80	196	33.0	366	266	632	104.6
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	1333	1115	2448	411.6	3162	2857	6019	995.9
meninges and C.N.S.....	3	8	11	1.8	7	3	10	1.7
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	2	1	3	0.5	3	2	5	0.8
bones and joints.....	11	3	14	2.4	7	12	19	3.1
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	56	41	97	16.3	139	138	277	45.8
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	7	1	8	1.3	8	4	12	2.0
Diphtheria.....	0	1	1	0.2	0	1	1	0.2
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	3	2	5	0.8	5	2	7	1.2
Meningococcal infection.....	2	0	2	0.3	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	12	14	26	4.4	26	15	41	6.8
Other bacterial diseases.....	25	17	42	7.1	74	55	129	21.3
Acute poliomyelitis.....	2	1	3	0.5	1	1	2	0.3
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-	4	0	4	0.7
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	1	0	1	0.2	4	4	8	1.3
Infectious hepatitis.....	22	6	28	4.7	24	18	42	6.9
Other viral diseases.....	8	3	11	1.8	13	6	19	3.1
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	13	9	22	3.7	26	18	44	7.3
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY; 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Not Stated		
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes
Cholera.....	2	2	4
Typhoid fever.....	4	2	6
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	1	0	1
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	79	37	116
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	151	93	244
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....	4	1	5
Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0
Tuberculosis of bones and joints.....	0	0	0
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	7	7	14
Plague.....	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	2	3	5
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	0	0	0
Meningococcal infection.....	1	1	2
Tetanus.....	7	6	13
Other bacterial diseases.....	6	6	12
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	1	1
Late effects of acute polio- myelitis.....	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0
Measles.....	7	6	13
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	2	2
Infectious hepatitis.....	0	2	2
Other viral diseases.....	1	0	1
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0
Malaria.....	6	3	9
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

181

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....(090)	6	7	13	0.03
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....(091)	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of central nervous system.....(094)	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....(092,093;095,097)	3	1	4	0.01
Gonococcal infections.....(098)	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....(120)	414	121	535	1.3
Hydatidosis.....(122)	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....(125)	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....(126)	21	12	33	0.07
Other helminthiasis.....(121;123;124;127-129)	165	157	322	0.08
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....(085;089;099;100-117;130-136)	381	299	680	1.6
Malignant neoplasm of:				
buccal cavity and pharynx.....(140-149)	503	385	888	2.1
oesophagus.....(150)	98	53	151	0.4
stomach.....(151)	706	513	1219	2.9
intestine, except rectum.....(152;153)	301	232	533	1.3
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....(154)	112	97	209	0.5
larynx.....(161)	71	21	92	0.2
trachea, bronchus and lung.....(162)	745	326	1071	2.6
bone.....(170)	219	152	371	0.9
skin.....(172;173)	103	74	177	0.4
breast.....(174)	51	738	789	1.9
cervix uteri.....(180)	0	153	153	0.4
uterus.....(181;182)	0	647	647	1.6
prostate.....(185)	151	0	151	0.4
other and unspecified sites.....(155-160;163;171;183;184;186-199)	2866	1893	4759	11.5
Leukemia.....(204-207)	531	475	1006	2.4
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....(200-203;208;209)	166	87	253	0.6
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(210-239)	238	294	532	1.3
Non-toxic goiter.....(240;241)	8	23	31	0.07
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....(242)	6	19	25	0.06
Diabetes mellitus.....(250)	513	587	1100	2.7
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....(260-269)	6793	5724	12517	30.2
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....(243-246;251-258;270-279)	52	45	97	0.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

CAUSE	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.02
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	5	3	8	0.1
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	3	0	3	0.2	6	4	10	0.2
Other helminthiasis.....	11	13	24	1.6	70	72	142	2.6
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	146	22	68	4.6	173	157	330	6.0
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	3	3	6	0.4	2	0	2	0.04
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
stomach.....	5	0	5	0.3	4	0	4	0.07
intestine, except rectum.....	0	2	2	0.1	1	1	2	0.04
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	2	2	0.1	4	0	4	0.07
nose.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.02
skin.....	2	0	2	0.1	2	2	4	0.07
breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....	31	20	51	3.4	46	38	84	1.5
Leukemia.....	28	10	38	2.5	66	56	122	2.2
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	6	4	10	0.7	13	6	19	0.3
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	17	17	34	2.3	8	12	20	0.4
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.04
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	2292	1650	3942	264.5	1541	1299	2840	52.0
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	8	5	13	0.9	6	8	14	0.3

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

183

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.02
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	21	17	38	0.6	41	8	49	1.0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	4	5	0.09	1	2	3	0.06
Other helminthiasis.....	44	36	80	1.4	7	8	15	0.3
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	74	62	136	2.3	25	16	41	0.8
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	1	2	3	0.05	1	2	3	0.06
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	2	1	3	0.05	1	3	4	0.08
intestine, except rectum.....	0	2	2	0.03	0	3	3	0.06
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	1	1	2	0.03	7	2	9	0.2
bone.....	3	1	4	0.07	10	7	17	0.3
skin.....	0	1	1	0.02	2	1	3	0.06
breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....	38	15	53	0.9	32	21	53	1.0
Leukemia.....	70	45	115	2.0	53	35	88	1.7
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	3	7	10	0.2	8	0	8	0.2
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	14	4	18	0.3	9	5	14	0.3
Non-toxic goiter.....	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.06
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	318	336	654	11.1	94	69	163	3.2
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	3	1	4	0.07	0	3	3	0.06

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	2	0	2	0.05	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	42	7	49	1.2	35	5	40	1.1
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.03
Other helminthiasis.....	2	2	4	0.1	2	7	9	0.2
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	4	3	7	0.2	3	0	3	0.08
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	4	3	7	0.2	2	7	9	0.2
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-	3	0	3	0.08
stomach.....	6	2	8	0.2	9	6	15	0.4
intestine, except rectum.....	1	2	3	0.07	14	3	17	0.5
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	2	0	2	0.05	2	0	2	0.05
larynx.....	3	0	3	0.07	1	0	1	0.03
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	2	4	6	0.1	9	5	14	0.4
bone.....	16	5	21	0.5	9	5	14	0.4
skin.....	2	3	5	0.1	6	0	6	0.2
breast.....	0	5	5	0.1	3	7	10	0.3
cervix uteri.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.03
uterus.....	0	4	4	0.1	0	15	15	0.4
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
other and unspecified sites....	45	35	80	1.9	49	52	101	2.8
Leukemia.....	53	48	101	4.3	50	39	89	2.4
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	2	1	3	0.07	5	3	8	0.2
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	13	18	31	0.7	16	18	34	0.9
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	1	2	0.05
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	4	6	10	0.2	3	7	10	0.05
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	45	48	93	2.2	60	51	111	3.0
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	3	4	7	0.2	1	1	2	0.05

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

185

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	1	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	17	7	24	0.7	29	7	36	1.3
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	3	1	4	0.1	0	2	2	0.07
All other infective and para- sitic diseases.....	6	1	7	0.2	2	2	4	0.1
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	8	5	13	0.4	11	6	17	0.6
oesophagus.....	2	1	3	0.09	4	0	4	0.1
stomach.....	8	6	14	0.4	25	13	38	1.4
intestine, except rectum.....	3	8	11	0.3	12	9	21	0.8
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	7	1	8	0.2	1	7	8	0.3
larynx.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.07
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	9	10	19	0.6	14	11	25	0.9
bone.....	6	3	9	0.3	7	6	13	0.5
skin.....	1	0	1	0.03	2	2	4	0.1
breast.....	0	12	12	0.4	2	32	34	1.3
cervix uteri.....	0	3	3	0.09	0	5	5	0.2
uterus.....	0	31	31	1.0	0	41	41	1.5
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....	93	56	149	4.6	139	76	215	8.0
Leukemia.....	18	30	48	1.5	20	26	46	1.7
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	9	2	11	0.3	7	3	10	0.4
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	12	21	33	1.0	7	26	33	1.2
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	4	7	11	0.3	10	9	19	0.7
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	58	46	104	3.2	63	55	118	4.4
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	1	5	6	0.2	3	4	7	0.3

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	1	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.06
gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	39	15	54	2.5	27	7	34	2.0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	1	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	3	1	4	0.2	4	1	5	0.3
All other infective and para- sitic diseases.....	5	6	11	0.5	2	3	5	0.3
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	12	12	24	1.1	36	16	52	3.0
oesophagus.....	4	0	4	0.2	4	1	5	0.3
stomach.....	38	19	57	2.6	40	31	71	4.1
intestine, except rectum.....	19	13	32	1.5	22	11	33	1.9
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.	4	6	10	0.6	3	7	10	0.6
larynx.....	3	1	4	0.2	1	2	3	0.2
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	21	20	41	1.9	52	17	69	4.0
bone.....	14	4	18	0.8	13	10	23	1.3
skin.....	2	4	6	0.3	4	5	9	0.5
breast.....	4	63	67	3.1	6	97	103	5.9
cervix uteri.....	0	5	5	0.2	0	23	23	1.3
uterus.....	0	59	59	2.7	0	67	67	3.9
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.1
other and unspecified sites....	190	105	295	13.6	251	133	384	22.1
Leukemia.....	19	26	45	2.1	11	23	34	2.0
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	1	3	4	0.2	11	7	18	1.0
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	12	29	41	1.9	17	23	40	2.3
Non-toxic goiter.....	1	2	3	0.1	0	1	1	0.06
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	1	1	2	0.09	2	1	3	0.2
Diabetes mellitus.....	6	11	17	0.9	15	11	26	1.5
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	80	69	149	6.9	92	60	152	8.7
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

187

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	35	10	45	3.2	34	11	45	3.7
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Other helminthiasis.....	2	1	3	0.2	4	0	4	0.3
All other infective and para- sitic diseases.....	5	3	8	0.6	6	5	11	0.9
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	28	30	58	4.2	40	29	69	5.7
oesophagus.....	5	4	9	0.6	9	3	12	1.0
stomach.....	70	36	106	7.6	60	40	100	8.3
intestine, except rectum.....	18	10	28	2.0	26	29	55	4.6
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	10	5	15	1.1	4	8	12	1.0
larynx.....	7	1	8	0.6	6	0	6	0.5
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	78	30	108	7.7	80	35	115	9.5
bone.....	15	11	26	1.9	13	14	27	2.2
skin.....	7	7	14	1.0	14	6	20	1.7
breast.....	4	117	121	8.7	5	93	98	8.1
cervix uteri.....	0	26	26	1.9	0	24	24	2.0
uterus.....	0	82	82	5.9	0	91	91	7.6
prostate.....	4	0	4	0.3	5	0	5	0.4
other and unspecified sites.....	254	168	422	30.2	282	183	465	38.6
Leukemia.....	21	14	35	2.5	21	18	39	3.2
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haemopoietic tissue.....	13	3	16	1.1	19	2	21	1.7
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	19	20	39	2.8	11	18	29	2.4
Non-toxic goiter.....	1	2	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.08
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	1	1	0.07	2	1	3	0.2
Diabetes mellitus.....	19	31	50	3.6	39	32	71	5.9
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	105	66	171	12.2	120	79	199	16.5
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	5	1	6	0.4	1	1	2	0.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	23	5	28	2.8	27	7	34	4.1
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	0	1	0.1	2	0	2	0.2
Other helminthiasis.....	3	2	5	0.5	3	1	4	0.5
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	6	3	9	0.9	6	1	7	0.8
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	65	50	115	11.3	88	65	153	18.4
oesophagus.....	13	5	18	1.8	9	8	17	2.0
stomach.....	88	46	134	13.2	84	60	144	17.3
intestine, except rectum.....	34	21	55	5.4	39	28	67	8.1
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	4	7	11	1.1	16	18	34	4.1
larynx.....	7	2	9	0.9	3	3	6	0.7
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	104	42	146	14.4	116	48	164	19.7
bone.....	17	23	40	3.9	26	20	46	5.5
skin.....	9	4	13	1.3	8	13	21	2.5
breast.....	8	110	118	11.6	5	90	95	11.4
cervix uteri.....	0	17	17	1.7	0	10	10	1.2
uterus.....	0	72	72	7.1	0	61	61	7.3
prostate.....	5	0	5	0.5	28	0	28	3.4
other and unspecified sites....	289	158	447	44.1	364	228	592	71.2
Leukemia.....	15	24	39	3.8	27	28	55	6.6
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	14	7	21	2.1	21	14	35	4.2
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	15	19	34	3.4	19	18	37	4.5
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	3	3	0.3	2	4	6	0.7
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	3	3	0.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	51	66	117	11.5	89	73	162	19.5
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	133	82	215	21.2	234	169	403	48.5
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	3	1	4	0.4	2	2	4	0.5

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

189

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	2	2	0.3	0	2	2	0.3
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	20	5	25	4.2	16	4	20	3.3
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	0	1	0.2	2	1	3	0.5
Other helminthiasis.....	1	1	2	0.3	6	9	15	2.5
All other infective and para- sitic diseases.....	3	4	7	1.2	13	9	22	3.6
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	54	43	97	16.3	144	108	252	41.7
oesophagus.....	11	9	20	3.4	33	22	55	9.1
stomach.....	82	86	168	28.2	178	162	340	56.3
intestine, except rectum.....	41	20	61	10.3	67	69	136	22.5
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	14	8	22	3.7	44	26	70	11.6
larynx.....	6	2	8	1.3	32	8	40	6.6
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	83	43	126	21.2	160	56	216	35.7
bone.....	30	12	42	7.1	35	29	64	10.6
skin.....	7	5	12	2.0	35	21	56	9.3
breast.....	2	47	49	8.0	11	61	72	11.9
cervix uteri.....	0	16	16	2.7	0	20	20	3.3
uterus.....	0	35	35	5.9	0	86	86	14.2
prostate.....	22	0	22	3.7	83	0	83	13.7
other and unspecified sites.....	261	205	466	78.3	479	385	864	143.0
Leukemia.....	24	21	45	7.6	29	27	56	9.3
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	15	8	23	3.9	19	17	36	6.0
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	27	10	37	6.2	19	33	52	8.6
Non-toxic goiter.....	1	1	2	0.3	0	5	5	0.8
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	3	3	0.5	0	4	4	0.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	94	105	199	33.5	176	224	400	66.2
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	172	161	333	56.0	1336	1440	2776	459.3
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	4	3	7	1.2	11	3	14	2.3

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Not Stated		
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	3	3	6
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	2	2	4
Malignant neoplasm of:			
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	4	4	8
oesophagus.....	0	0	0
stomach.....	6	2	8
intestine, except rectum.....	4	1	5
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	1	2	3
larynx.....	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	5	0	5
bone.....	3	1	4
skin.....	0	0	0
breast.....	1	4	5
cervix uteri.....	0	2	2
uterus.....	0	3	3
prostate.....	1	0	1
other and unspecified sites.....	23	15	38
Leukemia.....	6	5	11
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	0	0
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	3	3	6
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	1	4	5
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	50	44	94
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	1	1

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

191

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....(280-285)	822	723	1545	3.7
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....(286-289)	173	142	315	0.8
Psychoses.....(290-299)	81	65	146	0.4
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....(300-309)	123	46	169	0.4
Mental retardation.....(310-315)	7	5	12	0.03
Meningitis.....(320)	1400	1165	2565	6.2
Multiple sclerosis.....(340)	14	21	35	0.08
Epilepsy.....(345)	362	279	641	1.6
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....(360-369)	14	14	28	0.07
Cataract.....(374)	1	3	4	0.01
Glaucoma.....(375)	1	0	1	0.002
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....(381-383)	51	30	81	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....(321-333;341-344;346-358;370-373;376-380;384-389)	576	391	967	2.3
Active rheumatic fever.....(390-392)	36	33	69	0.2
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(393-398)	983	1086	2069	5.0
Hypertension without heart involvement.....(400;401;403)	3759	2927	6686	16.2
Hypertension with heart involvement.....(402;404)	501	394	895	2.2
Ischaemic heart diseases.....(410-414)	6630	4449	11079	26.7
Other forms of heart disease.....(420-429)	4829	4601	9430	22.7
Cerebrovascular disease.....(430-438)	2842	1940	4782	11.5
Diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....(440-448)	1026	975	2001	4.8
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....(450-453)	165	151	316	0.8
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(454-458)	428	265	693	1.7
Acute respiratory infections.....(460-466)	2227	1740	3967	9.6
Influenza.....(470-474)	1541	1404	2945	7.1
Viral pneumonia.....(480)	1003	755	1758	4.2
Other pneumonia.....(481-486)	23925	20227	44152	106.5
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....(490-493)	3897	3167	7064	17.0
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....(500)	3	4	7	0.02
Empyema and abscess of lung.....(510;513)	58	51	109	0.3
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(501-508;511-512;514-519)	1449	1350	2799	6.8
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....(520-525)	25	12	37	0.09
Peptic ulcer.....(531-533)	2990	1344	4334	10.5
Gastritis and duodenitis.....(535)	64	72	136	0.3
Appendicitis.....(540-543)	220	147	367	0.9
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....(550-553;560)	996	588	1584	3.8
Cirrhosis of liver.....(571)	1311	383	1694	4.1

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	65	53	118	7.9	66	60	126	2.3
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	36	21	57	3.8	26	15	41	0.8
Psychoses.....	3	2	5	0.3	0	1	1	0.02
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	415	302	717	48.1	410	378	788	14.4
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	8	8	16	1.1	21	18	39	0.7
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	4	5	9	0.6	2	5	7	0.1
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	4	2	6	0.4	9	11	20	0.4
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	24	17	41	2.8	36	28	64	1.2
Active rheumatic fever.....	2	0	2	0.1	1	6	7	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	15	9	24	1.6	23	28	51	0.9
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	7	10	17	1.1	12	9	21	0.4
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....	17	9	26	1.7	17	10	27	0.5
Other forms of heart disease.....	118	103	221	14.8	106	102	208	3.8
Cerebrovascular disease.....	57	25	82	5.5	38	32	70	1.3
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	7	6	13	0.9	11	9	20	0.4
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	6	2	8	0.5	6	3	9	0.2
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	29	17	46	3.1	19	14	33	0.6
Acute respiratory infections.....	1086	802	1888	126.7	868	697	1565	28.6
Influenza.....	181	110	291	19.5	261	247	508	9.3
Virai pneumonia.....	955	735	1690	113.4	12	7	19	0.3
Other pneumonia.....	8356	6503	14859	997.1	8087	7275	15362	281.2
Bronchitis, emphyema and asthma...	1328	973	2301	154.4	1115	1071	2186	40.0
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Emphyema and abscess of lung.....	2	5	7	0.5	4	13	17	0.3
Other disease of respiratory sys..	92	88	180	12.1	49	51	100	1.8
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	2	0	2	0.1	2	2	4	0.07
Peptic ulcer.....	11	11	22	1.5	5	4	9	0.2
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	10	12	22	1.5	13	11	24	0.4
Appendicitis.....	9	1	10	0.7	15	9	24	0.4
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	270	146	416	27.1	187	121	308	5.6
Cirrhosis of liver.....	10	6	16	1.1	4	5	9	0.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

193

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	58	37	95	1.6	35	33	68	1.3
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	10	12	22	0.4	11	9	20	0.4
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.04
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	2	0	2	0.04	1	0	1	0.02
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.04
Meningitis.....	183	163	346	5.9	100	78	178	3.5
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	20	21	41	0.7	44	32	76	1.5
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	5	0	5	0.09	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	14	7	21	0.4	5	4	9	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	26	18	44	0.7	22	16	38	0.7
Active rheumatic fever.....	8	7	15	0.3	4	3	7	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	55	51	106	1.8	91	106	197	3.9
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	6	4	10	0.2	7	4	11	0.2
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....	7	11	18	0.3	9	15	24	0.5
Other forms of heart disease.....	61	55	116	2.0	62	70	138	2.7
Cerebrovascular disease.....	60	30	90	1.5	29	16	45	0.9
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	7	9	16	0.3	4	5	9	0.2
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	2	0	2	0.03	1	3	4	0.08
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	23	17	40	0.7	16	11	27	0.5
Acute respiratory infections.....	127	102	229	3.9	19	22	41	0.8
Influenza.....	103	107	210	3.6	80	31	111	2.2
Viral pneumonia.....	4	2	6	0.1	7	2	9	0.2
Other pneumonia.....	1509	1325	2834	48.2	458	355	813	16.0
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma..	163	152	315	5.4	51	32	83	1.6
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	3	4	7	0.1	3	1	4	0.08
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	27	23	50	0.9	20	11	31	0.6
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	2	3	5	0.09	1	0	1	0.02
Peptic ulcer.....	14	5	19	0.3	17	6	23	0.5
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	5	6	11	0.2	4	3	7	0.1
Appendicitis.....	17	20	37	0.6	15	17	32	0.6
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	80	58	138	2.3	21	19	40	0.8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	5	2	7	0.1	7	6	13	0.3

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	38	34	72	1.7	40	41	81	2.2
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	13	12	25	0.6	7	14	21	0.6
Psychoses.....	2	0	2	0.05	8	4	12	0.3
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	3	2	5	0.1	9	2	11	0.3
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	67	75	142	3.4	40	40	80	2.2
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	61	45	106	2.5	42	25	67	1.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	7	1	8	0.2	3	3	6	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	31	24	55	1.3	25	10	35	1.0
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	1	1	0.02	2	3	5	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	92	116	208	5.0	80	94	174	4.8
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	10	14	24	0.6	28	21	49	1.3
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	0	0	0	-	0	4	4	0.1
Ischaemic heart disease.....	39	29	68	1.6	98	44	142	3.9
Other forms of heart disease.....	126	114	240	5.8	139	146	285	7.8
Cerebrovascular disease.....	60	41	101	2.4	95	18	113	3.1
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	9	7	16	0.4	28	11	39	1.1
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	8	10	18	0.4	7	10	17	0.5
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	34	9	43	1.0	40	25	65	1.8
Acute respiratory infections.....	7	5	12	0.3	3	6	9	0.2
Influenza.....	60	43	103	2.5	64	32	96	2.6
Viral pneumonia.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	1	2	0.05
Other pneumonia.....	363	245	608	14.6	338	233	571	15.6
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma....	29	21	50	1.2	32	33	65	1.8
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	1	3	4	0.1	5	3	8	0.2
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	36	32	68	1.6	54	33	87	2.4
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	3	0	3	0.07	1	0	1	0.03
Peptic ulcer.....	39	24	63	1.5	74	38	112	3.1
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	2	0	2	0.05	2	5	7	0.2
Appendicitis.....	26	13	39	0.9	19	18	37	1.0
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	34	14	48	1.2	18	16	34	0.9
Cirrhosis of liver.....	27	4	31	0.7	40	13	53	1.5

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

195

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	24	25	49	1.6	28	27	55	2.0
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	6	3	9	0.3	5	5	10	0.4
Psychoses.....	5	0	5	0.2	11	3	14	0.5
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	6	4	10	0.3	9	6	15	0.6
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.07
Meningitis.....	33	26	59	1.8	24	18	42	1.6
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	40	31	71	2.2	26	19	45	1.7
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	10	11	21	0.6	19	10	29	1.1
Active rheumatic fever.....	1	0	1	0.03	2	0	2	0.07
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	44	89	133	4.1	57	69	126	4.7
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	44	34	78	2.4	78	46	124	4.6
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	3	0	3	0.1	4	2	6	0.2
Ischaemic heart disease.....	113	54	167	5.1	208	79	287	10.7
Other forms of heart disease.....	120	121	241	7.4	136	159	295	11.0
Cerebrovascular disease.....	92	25	117	3.6	82	40	122	4.5
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	22	10	32	1.0	17	5	22	0.8
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	9	11	20	0.6	8	18	26	1.0
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	39	18	57	1.8	26	39	65	2.4
Acute respiratory infections.....	9	1	10	0.3	2	4	6	0.2
Influenza.....	29	48	77	2.4	38	35	73	2.7
Viral pneumonia.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Other pneumonia.....	259	199	458	14.1	251	206	457	17.0
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma...	29	37	66	2.0	33	52	85	3.2
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	2	5	7	0.2	3	0	3	0.1
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	63	32	95	2.9	38	12	50	1.9
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Peptic ulcer.....	87	33	120	3.7	115	41	156	5.8
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	1	1	2	0.06	0	1	1	0.04
Appendicitis.....	12	8	20	0.6	16	15	31	1.2
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	27	14	41	1.3	28	20	48	1.8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	63	13	76	2.3	76	22	98	3.6

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	31	26	57	2.6	26	31	57	3.3
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	1	8	9	0.4	2	5	7	0.4
Psychoses.....	8	4	12	0.6	5	2	7	0.4
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	19	2	21	1.0	17	2	19	1.1
Mental retardation.....	0	1	1	0.05	0	1	1	0.06
Meningitis.....	32	20	52	2.4	22	13	35	2.0
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.2
Epilepsy.....	34	23	57	2.6	10	11	21	1.2
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	1	0	1	0.05	1	0	1	0.06
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	20	15	35	1.6	16	13	29	1.7
Active rheumatic fever.....	3	0	3	0.1	1	1	2	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	45	74	119	5.5	32	50	82	4.7
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	97	67	164	7.5	173	96	269	15.5
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	9	13	22	1.0	18	15	33	1.9
Ischaemic heart disease.....	246	123	369	17.0	300	135	435	25.0
Other forms of heart disease.....	173	180	353	16.2	184	198	382	22.0
Cerebrovascular disease.....	103	62	165	7.6	133	79	212	12.2
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	19	7	26	1.2	16	11	27	1.6
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	8	13	21	1.0	6	7	13	0.7
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	43	33	76	3.5	22	21	43	2.5
Acute respiratory infections.....	8	4	12	0.6	7	4	11	0.6
Influenza.....	43	32	75	3.4	38	34	72	4.1
Viral pneumonia.....	1	0	1	0.05	2	0	2	0.1
Other pneumonia.....	274	233	507	23.3	263	204	467	26.9
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma....	51	43	94	4.3	64	51	115	6.6
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	3	2	5	0.2	6	1	7	0.4
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	50	27	77	3.5	43	27	70	4.0
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	0	0	0	-	3	1	4	0.2
Peptic ulcer.....	204	59	263	12.1	233	66	299	17.2
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	3	4	7	0.3	0	7	7	0.4
Appendicitis.....	15	2	17	0.8	9	6	15	0.9
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	30	14	44	2.0	32	13	45	2.6
Cirrhosis of liver.....	126	23	149	6.9	149	42	191	11.0

TABLE 22

1974

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	26	34	60	4.3	33	25	58	4.8
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	7	5	12	0.9	5	7	12	1.0
Psychoses.....	4	5	9	0.7	2	2	4	0.3
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	8	4	12	0.9	5	4	9	0.7
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	15	11	26	1.9	12	11	23	1.9
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	16	9	25	1.9	10	6	16	1.3
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	21	11	32	2.3	24	16	40	3.3
Active rheumatic fever.....	2	1	3	0.2	0	3	3	0.2
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	34	69	103	7.4	37	44	81	6.7
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	228	152	380	27.2	253	213	466	38.7
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	29	9	38	2.7	46	28	74	6.1
Ischaemic heart disease.....	426	160	586	41.9	534	258	792	65.8
Other forms of heart disease.....	212	167	379	27.1	252	222	474	39.4
Cerebrovascular disease.....	146	107	253	18.1	205	141	346	28.7
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	17	9	26	1.9	27	15	42	3.5
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	14	11	25	1.8	8	5	13	1.1
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	28	9	37	2.6	21	11	32	2.7
Acute respiratory infections.....	7	6	13	0.9	5	2	7	0.6
Influenza.....	42	48	90	6.4	64	54	118	9.8
Viral pneumonia.....	1	1	2	0.1	2	1	3	0.2
Other pneumonia.....	289	204	493	35.3	322	227	549	45.6
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma....	71	49	120	8.6	103	66	169	14.0
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	6	2	8	0.6	4	1	5	0.4
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	46	31	77	5.5	55	33	88	7.3
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.08
Peptic ulcer.....	238	88	326	23.3	290	93	383	31.8
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	2	0	2	0.1	4	1	5	0.4
Appendicitis.....	13	14	27	1.9	7	4	11	0.9
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	35	17	52	3.7	43	22	65	5.4
Cirrhosis of liver.....	149	25	174	12.5	143	51	194	16.1

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	37	42	79	7.8	59	42	101	12.2
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	6	3	9	0.9	12	4	16	1.9
Psychoses.....	2	3	5	0.5	2	3	5	0.6
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	11	7	18	1.8	15	1	16	1.9
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	15	6	21	2.1	12	7	19	2.3
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	0	1	0.1	2	0	2	0.2
Epilepsy.....	4	7	11	1.1	5	4	9	1.1
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	47	15	62	6.1	50	25	75	9.0
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	1	1	0.1	1	2	3	0.4
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	47	53	100	9.9	51	52	103	12.4
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	349	228	577	56.9	526	334	860	103.5
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	54	26	80	7.9	61	51	112	13.5
Ischaemic heart disease.....	596	269	865	85.3	777	457	1234	148.5
Other forms of heart disease.....	264	200	464	45.8	455	347	802	96.5
Cerebrovascular disease.....	231	158	389	38.4	334	217	551	66.3
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	31	24	55	5.4	66	40	106	12.8
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	11	5	16	1.6	25	20	45	5.4
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	21	6	27	2.7	20	12	32	3.8
Acute, respiratory infections.....	5	6	11	1.1	13	10	23	2.8
Influenza.....	65	46	111	10.9	74	87	161	19.4
Viral pneumonia.....	2	0	2	0.2	4	2	6	0.7
Other pneumonia.....	356	233	589	58.1	444	377	821	98.8
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma....	130	62	192	18.9	160	89	249	30.0
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	5	1	6	0.6	5	3	8	1.0
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	71	35	106	10.5	99	72	171	20.6
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	1	1	2	0.2	2	1	3	0.4
Peptic ulcer.....	301	120	421	41.5	381	168	549	66.0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	5	5	10	1.0	1	3	4	0.5
Appendicitis.....	14	2	16	1.6	14	4	18	2.2
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	32	21	53	5.2	47	21	68	8.2
Cirrhosis of liver.....	133	42	175	17.3	140	40	180	21.7

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

199

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	54	34	88	14.7	196	175	371	61.4
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	4	2	6	1.0	22	17	39	6.5
Psychoses.....	4	2	6	1.0	19	34	53	8.8
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	6	0	6	1.0	12	12	24	4.0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	3	1	4	0.7
Meningitis.....	2	1	3	0.5	14	8	22	3.6
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	10	17	27	4.5
Epilepsy.....	9	5	14	2.4	8	12	20	3.3
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	-	1	3	4	0.7
Cataract.....	0	1	1	0.2	1	2	3	0.5
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	1	1	0.2	3	1	4	0.7
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	55	40	95	16.0	149	122	271	44.8
Active rheumatic fever.....	3	1	4	0.7	6	4	10	1.7
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	59	35	94	15.8	214	141	355	58.7
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	457	367	824	138.5	1457	1309	2766	457.6
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	74	30	104	17.5	197	212	409	67.7
Ischaemic heart disease.....	726	453	1179	198.2	2471	2303	4774	789.9
Other forms of heart disease.....	425	321	746	125.4	1966	2058	4024	665.8
Cerebrovascular disease.....	277	193	470	79.0	871	737	1608	266.0
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	65	65	130	21.9	670	739	1409	233.1
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	11	9	20	3.4	35	23	58	9.6
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	16	6	22	3.7	27	15	42	6.9
Acute respiratory infections.....	10	11	21	3.5	42	48	90	14.9
Influenza.....	84	86	170	28.6	306	351	657	108.7
Viral pneumonia.....	2	0	2	0.3	5	3	8	1.3
Other pneumonia.....	364	297	661	111.1	1880	2010	3890	643.6
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma...	145	95	240	40.3	375	319	694	114.8
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids...	0	1	1	0.2	1	1	2	0.3
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	3	1	4	0.7	3	6	9	1.5
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	82	68	150	25.2	615	761	1376	227.7
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	0	0	0	-	5	3	8	1.3
Peptic ulcer.....	304	142	446	75.0	653	437	1090	180.3
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	5	1	6	1.0	7	11	18	3.0
Appendicitis.....	6	1	7	1.2	9	10	19	3.1
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	34	17	51	8.6	72	55	127	21.0
Cirrhosis of liver.....	81	33	114	19.2	149	55	204	33.8

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Not Stated		
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes
Anemias.....	6	4	10
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	0	0	0
Psychoses.....	4	0	4
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	1	0	1
Meningitis.....	4	8	12
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	4	3	7
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	1	0	1
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	7	6	13
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	27	19	46
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	6	4	10
Ischaemic heart disease.....	46	40	86
Other forms of heart disease.....	30	32	62
Cerebrovascular disease.....	29	19	48
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	10	3	13
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	1	1
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	4	2	6
Acute respiratory infections.....	9	10	19
Influenza.....	9	13	22
Viral pneumonia.....	3	0	3
Other pneumonia.....	112	101	213
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	18	22	40
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	9	14	23
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	24	9	33
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	1	1
Appendicitis.....	4	3	7
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	6	0	6
Cirrhosis of liver.....	9	1	10

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

201

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....(574-575)	80	68	148	0.4
Other diseases of digestive system.....(526-530;534;536;537;561-570;572;573;576;577)	1433	900	2333	5.6
Acute nephritis.....(580)	235	205	440	1.1
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....(581-584)	1796	1434	3230	7.8
Infections of kidney.....(590)	280	239	519	1.3
Calculus of urinary system.....(592;594)	65	23	88	0.2
Hyperplasia of prostate.....(600)	26	0	26	0.06
Diseases of breast.....(610-611)	3	2	5	0.01
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....(591;593;595-599;601-607;612-629)	515	388	903	2.2
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(636-639)	0	337	337	0.8
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth....(632;651-652)	0	937	937	2.3
Abortion induced for legal indications.....(640;641)	0	3	3	0.007
Other and unspecified abortion.....(642-645)	0	137	137	0.3
Sepsis of childbirth and the puer- perium.....(670;671;673)	0	82	82	0.2
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....(630;631;633-635;654-662;672;674-678)	0	173	173	0.4
Delivery without mention of complication.....(650)	0	21	21	0.05
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(680-686)	260	201	461	1.1
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(690-709)	76	83	159	0.4
Arthritis and spondylitis.....(710-715)	160	125	285	0.7
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....(716-718)	108	85	193	0.5
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....(720)	31	12	43	0.1
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....(727;735-738)	8	8	16	0.04
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....(721-726;728-734)	22	23	45	0.1
Spina bifida.....(741)	2	3	5	0.01
Congenital anomalies.....(746)	633	527	1160	2.8
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....(747)	4	0	4	0.01
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....(749)	57	40	97	0.2
All other congenital anomalies.....(740;742-745;748;750-759)	470	279	749	1.8
Birth injury and difficult labour.....(764-768;772)	226	135	361	0.9

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	3	0	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.02
Other diseases of digestive sys..	113	95	208	14.0	131	118	249	4.6
Acute nephritis.....	13	9	22	1.5	48	50	98	1.8
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	30	40	70	4.7	176	145	321	5.9
Infections of kidney.....	7	13	20	1.3	18	14	32	0.6
Calculus of urinary system.....	0	0	0	-	3	1	4	0.07
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	22	15	37	0.9	26	9	35	0.6
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	65	41	106	7.1	44	44	88	1.6
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	22	19	41	2.8	17	10	27	0.5
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.04
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	13	12	25	1.7	1	3	4	0.07
Osteomyelitis and pericostitis....	0	1	1	0.07	1	1	2	0.04
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	2	0	2	0.1	3	0	3	0.05
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue.	5	2	7	0.5	2	1	3	0.05
Spina bifida.....	1	3	4	0.3	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	495	383	878	58.9	81	87	168	3.1
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	3	0	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	47	35	82	5.5	5	4	9	0.2
All other congenital anomalies...	404	235	639	42.9	30	23	53	1.0
Birth injury & difficult labour..	226	135	361	24.2	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

203

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	1	1	2	0.03	1	0	1	0.02
Other diseases of digestive sys...	62	60	122	2.1	71	50	121	2.4
Acute nephritis.....	25	21	46	0.8	6	3	9	0.2
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	90	77	167	2.8	44	33	77	1.5
Infections of kidney.....	11	6	17	0.3	5	6	11	0.2
Calculus of urinary system.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	18	10	28	0.5	12	5	17	0.3
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	17	23	40	0.7	17	13	30	0.6
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	2	2	4	0.07	0	5	5	0.1
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	3	0	3	0.05	4	2	6	0.1
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	1	2	3	0.05	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal & connective tissue.....	0	2	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	30	32	62	1.1	6	5	11	0.2
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	2	0	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	7	7	14	0.2	5	4	9	0.2
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	2	0	2	0.05	1	1	2	0.05
Other diseases of digestive sys..	66	29	95	2.3	93	53	146	4.0
Acute nephritis.....	5	3	8	0.2	10	4	14	0.4
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	38	22	60	1.4	40	45	85	2.3
Infections of kidney.....	7	5	12	0.3	8	7	15	0.4
Calculus of urinary system.....	1	0	1	0.02	3	0	3	0.08
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	15	7	22	0.5	23	27	50	1.4
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	29	29	0.7	0	62	62	1.7
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	45	45	1.1	0	154	154	4.2
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Other & unspecified abortion....	0	6	6	0.1	0	26	26	0.7
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	2	2	0.05	0	19	19	0.5
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	8	8	0.2	0	43	43	1.2
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	5	5	0.1	0	2	2	0.05
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	6	1	7	0.2	5	5	10	0.3
Other diseases of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	2	4	6	0.1	2	7	9	0.2
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	1	1	2	0.05	1	1	2	0.05
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	4	4	0.1
Osteomyelitis and perioistitis....	2	2	4	0.1	2	2	4	0.1
Ankylosis and acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal & connective tissue.....	1	1	2	0.05	1	4	5	0.1
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	5	5	10	0.2	2	5	7	0.2
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies....	2	0	2	0.05	3	2	5	0.1
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

205

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	8	5	13	0.4	3	6	9	0.3
Other diseases of digestive sys..	85	49	134	4.1	97	44	141	5.2
Acute nephritis.....	5	5	10	0.3	5	2	7	0.3
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	48	31	79	2.4	49	33	82	3.1
Infections of kidney.....	9	5	14	0.4	10	10	20	0.7
Calculus of urinary system.....	4	1	5	0.2	4	0	4	0.1
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	23	30	53	1.6	26	27	53	2.0
Toxæmias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	55	55	1.7	0	69	69	2.6
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	184	184	5.7	0	172	172	6.4
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion.....	0	22	22	0.7	0	33	33	1.2
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	17	17	0.5	0	18	18	0.7
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	24	24	0.7	0	33	33	1.2
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	4	4	0.1	0	4	4	0.1
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	8	4	12	0.4	4	5	9	0.3
Other diseases of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	2	5	7	0.2	4	4	8	0.3
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	3	0	3	0.09	2	0	2	0.07
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	1	1	0.03	0	1	1	0.04
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	1	0	1	0.03	3	0	3	0.1
Ankylosis and acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal sys. & connective tissue...	1	1	2	0.06	0	0	0	-
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	1	0	1	0.03	0	2	2	0.07
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	4	1	5	0.2	0	0	0	-
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	7	8	15	0.7	6	4	10	0.6
Other diseases of digestive sys..	109	46	155	7.1	90	41	131	7.5
Acute nephritis.....	4	4	8	0.4	8	5	13	0.7
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	53	51	104	4.8	71	50	121	7.0
Infections of kidney.....	14	13	27	1.2	9	14	23	1.3
Calculus of urinary system.....	2	0	2	0.09	0	4	4	0.2
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.1
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	24	30	54	2.5	27	27	54	3.1
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	66	66	3.0	0	43	43	2.5
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	241	241	11.1	0	112	112	6.4
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	2	2	0.09	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion.....	0	32	32	1.5	0	10	10	0.6
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	15	15	0.7	0	7	7	0.4
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	29	29	1.3	0	27	27	1.6
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	3	3	0.1	0	2	2	0.1
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	9	10	19	0.9	5	6	11	0.6
Other diseases of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	3	7	10	0.5	1	5	6	0.3
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	4	0	4	0.2	3	3	6	0.3
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	2	2	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.06
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	4	0	4	0.2	2	0	2	0.1
Ankylosis and acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	0	1	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal sys. & connective tissue...	0	1	1	0.05	0	1	1	0.06
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	2	1	3	0.1	0	0	0	-
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	2	0	2	0.09	1	0	1	0.06
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

207

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	10	2	12	0.9	3	3	6	0.5
Other diseases of digestive sys..	90	45	135	9.7	97	37	134	11.1
Acute nephritis.....	7	6	13	0.9	8	11	19	1.6
Other nephritis and nephrosis:...	81	46	127	9.1	77	60	137	11.4
Infections of kidney.....	13	9	22	1.6	18	21	39	3.2
Calculus of urinary system.....	7	1	8	0.6	4	3	7	0.6
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	27	17	44	3.1	27	13	40	3.3
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	11	11	0.8	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	25	25	1.9	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion....	0	6	6	0.4	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	6	6	0.4	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	15	5	20	1.4	7	5	12	1.0
Other diseases of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	2	1	3	0.2	3	1	4	0.3
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	3	3	6	0.4	4	5	9	0.7
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	3	1	4	0.3	2	3	5	0.4
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	0	1	1	0.07	1	1	2	0.2
Ankylosis and acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal sys. & connective tissue...	0	3	3	0.2	2	0	2	0.2
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
All other congenital anomalies...	3	0	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.08
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	6	10	16	1.6	8	6	14	1.7
Other diseases of digestive sys..	78	50	128	12.6	96	43	139	16.7
Acute nephritis.....	8	4	12	1.2	18	20	38	4.6
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	112	79	191	18.8	164	113	277	33.3
Infections of kidney.....	24	13	37	3.6	25	22	47	5.7
Calculus of urinary system.....	2	1	3	0.3	7	3	10	1.2
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	2	0	2	0.2	1	0	1	0.1
Diseases of breast.....	0	1	1	0.1	1	0	1	0.1
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	31	13	44	4.3	45	22	67	8.1
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	12	14	26	2.6	9	10	19	2.3
Other diseases of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	0	2	2	0.2	5	4	9	1.1
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	5	3	8	0.8	9	10	19	2.3
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	7	1	8	0.8	12	9	21	2.5
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	1	0	1	0.1	2	0	2	0.2
Ankylosis and acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal sys. & connective tissue...	2	0	2	0.2	0	1	1	0.1
Spina bifida.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	0	1	1	0.1	1	1	2	0.2
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	1	0	1	0.1	0	1	1	0.1
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

209

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	4	6	10	1.7	16	16	32	5.5
Other diseases of digestive sys..	43	39	82	13.8	99	97	196	32.4
Acute nephritis.....	16	15	31	5.2	49	41	90	14.9
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	150	122	272	45.7	562	474	1036	171.4
Infections of kidney.....	23	18	41	6.9	78	63	141	23.3
Calculus of urinary system.....	9	4	13	2.2	18	5	23	3.8
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	3	0	3	0.5	18	0	18	3.0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	48	20	68	11.4	115	108	223	36.9
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	11	4	15	2.5	25	10	35	5.8
Other diseases of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	2	0	2	0.3	9	7	16	2.6
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	21	13	34	5.7	103	84	187	30.9
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	9	4	13	2.2	55	44	99	16.4
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	0	0	0	-	5	2	7	1.2
Ankylosis and acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.5
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal sys. & connective tissue...	1	2	3	0.5	6	3	9	1.5
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	1	0	1	0.2	4	4	8	1.3
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.2
All other congenital anomalies...	3	2	5	0.8	2	3	5	0.8
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX

No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1974

C A U S E	Not Stated		
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	13	4	17
Acute nephritis.....	0	2	2
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	11	13	24
Infections of kidney.....	1	0	1
Calculus of urinary system.....	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	6	8	14
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	2	2
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	4	4
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	2	2
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	3	3
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	3	3
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	1	1	2
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	0	0	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	1	1	2
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	4	1	5
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0
All other congenital anomalies.....	2	1	3
Birth injury and difficult labour.....	0	0	0

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

211

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord.....(770;771)	17	4	21	0.05
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....(774;775)	76	39	115	0.3
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....(776)	2700	1959	4659	11.2
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....(760-763;769;773;777-779)	7566	5494	13060	31.5
Senility without mention of psychosis.....(794)	6364	8134	14498	35.0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....(780-793;795;796)	9249	7356	16605	40.1
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810-E823)	921	383	1304	3.1
Other transport accidents.....(E800-E807;E825-E845)	25	3	28	0.07
Accidental poisoning.....(E850-E877)	28	19	47	0.1
Accidental falls.....(E880-E887)	412	119	531	1.3
Accidents caused by fires.....(E890-E899)	28	18	46	0.1
Accidental drowning and submersion.....(E910)	869	416	1285	3.1
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....(E922)	4	1	5	0.01
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....(E916-E921;E923-E928)	254	65	319	0.8
All other accidents.....(E900-E909;E921-E928;E929-E949)	676	212	888	2.1
Suicide and self inflicted injury.....(E950-E959)	275	207	482	1.2
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....(E960-E978)	488	55	543	1.3
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....(E980-E989)	4670	1161	5831	14.1
Injury resulting from operations of war.....(E990-E999)	64	4	68	0.2
Fracture of skull.....(N800-N804)	455	151	606	1.5
Fracture of spine and trunk.....(N805-N809)	111	33	144	0.3
Fracture of limbs.....(N810-N829)	127	41	168	0.4
Dislocation without fracture.....(N830-N839)	15	2	17	0.04
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....(N840-N848)	1	1	2	0.005
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....(N850-N854)	354	113	467	1.1
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis... (N860-N869)	904	649	1553	3.7
Laceration and open wound.....(N870-N908)	617	104	721	1.7
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....(N910-N929)	60	21	81	0.2
Foreign body entering through orifice.....(N930-N939)	1	0	1	0.002
Burn.....(N940-N949)	228	179	407	1.0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....(N950-N989)	6	4	10	0.02
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....(N950-N959;N990-N999)	21	6	27	0.07

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	17	4	21	1.4	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	76	39	115	7.7	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	2700	1959	4659	312.6	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	7566	5494	13060	876.4	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	1624	1191	2815	188.9	1481	1266	2747	50.3
Motor vehicle accidents.....	7	4	11	0.7	58	24	82	1.5
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.04
Accidental poisoning.....	0	1	1	0.07	4	2	6	0.1
Accidental falls.....	17	10	27	1.8	32	22	54	1.0
Accidents caused by fires.....	2	2	4	0.3	10	3	13	0.2
Accidental drowning & submersion..	12	12	24	1.6	172	118	290	5.3
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	3	3	6	0.4	10	5	15	0.3
All other accidents.....	12	12	24	1.6	37	21	58	1.1
Suicide & self-inflicted injury...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	1	1	2	0.1	9	2	11	0.2
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	37	31	68	4.6	225	147	372	6.8
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Fracture of skull.....	4	2	6	0.4	24	13	37	0.7
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	4	0	4	0.3	4	3	7	0.1
Fracture of limbs.....	1	1	2	0.1	3	2	5	0.09
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	1	1	0.07	2	0	2	0.04
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	11	5	16	1.1	16	14	30	0.5
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	132	102	234	15.7	68	73	141	2.6
Laceration and open wound.....	5	4	9	0.6	15	7	22	0.4
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface..	0	0	0	-	2	3	5	0.09
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Burn.....	19	14	33	2.2	56	52	108	2.0
Adverse effects of chemical subs..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	1	1	0.07	1	1	2	0.04

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

213

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined cond.	462	394	856	14.6	247	147	394	7.7
Motor vehicle accidents.....	114	78	192	3.3	57	27	84	1.6
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning.....	3	1	4	0.07	1	1	2	0.04
Accidental falls.....	20	13	33	0.6	30	5	35	0.7
Accidents caused by fires.....	7	3	10	0.2	0	2	2	0.04
Accidental drowning & submersion..	162	66	228	3.9	86	45	131	2.6
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	15	4	19	0.3	11	4	15	0.3
All other accidents.....	48	30	78	1.3	76	23	99	1.9
Suicide and inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	-	16	8	24	0.5
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	4	4	8	0.1	4	2	6	0.1
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	194	101	295	5.0	162	83	245	4.8
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Fracture of skull.....	42	28	70	1.2	29	13	42	0.8
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	13	3	16	0.3	1	7	8	0.2
Fracture of limbs.....	6	11	17	0.3	7	3	10	0.2
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	32	16	48	0.8	22	15	37	0.7
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	39	15	54	0.9	18	15	33	0.6
Laceration and open wound.....	19	14	33	0.6	24	12	36	0.7
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface..	6	2	8	0.1	2	5	7	0.1
Foreign body entering thru orifice	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	38	20	58	1.0	14	10	24	0.5
Adverse effects of chemical subs..	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	1	0	1	0.02	3	1	4	0.08

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conds.	219	188	407	9.8	340	218	558	15.3
Motor vehicle accidents.....	73	24	97	2.3	109	33	142	3.9
Other transport accidents.....	1	0	1	0.02	5	0	5	0.1
Accidental poisoning.....	5	5	10	0.2	5	3	8	0.2
Accidental falls.....	29	6	35	0.8	27	9	36	1.0
Accidents caused by fires.....	1	2	3	0.07	1	1	2	0.05
Accidental drowning & submersion...	87	42	129	3.1	77	15	92	2.5
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Accidents mainly of industrial type	27	5	32	0.8	34	6	40	1.1
All other accidents.....	66	21	87	2.1	81	8	89	2.4
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	48	80	128	3.1	58	50	108	3.0
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	29	7	36	0.9	86	6	92	2.5
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted..	394	185	579	13.9	934	149	1083	29.6
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	9	0	9	0.2	22	0	22	0.6
Fracture of skull.....	39	11	50	1.2	63	15	78	2.1
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	5	1	6	0.1	10	2	12	0.3
Fracture of limbs.....	12	1	13	0.3	10	1	11	0.3
Dislocation without fracture.....	2	0	2	0.05	1	0	1	0.03
Sprains & strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	22	6	28	0.7	48	3	51	1.4
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	28	18	46	1.1	44	19	63	1.7
Laceration and open wound.....	35	7	42	1.0	73	4	77	2.1
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface...	3	0	3	0.07	10	0	10	0.3
Foreign body entering thru orifice.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	10	15	25	0.6	15	8	23	0.6
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.03
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	1	0	1	0.02	5	0	5	0.1

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

215

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Motor vehicle accidents.....	97	22	119	3.7	50	15	65	2.4
Symptoms & other ill-defined conds.	282	189	471	14.5	316	207	523	19.5
Other transport accidents.....	5	0	5	0.2	2	1	3	0.1
Accidental poisoning.....	4	2	6	0.2	4	1	5	0.2
Accidental falls.....	14	2	16	0.5	17	1	18	0.7
Accidents caused by fires.....	1	0	1	0.03	3	0	3	0.1
Accidental drowning & submersion...	55	19	74	2.3	34	14	48	0.7
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type	41	5	46	1.4	21	4	25	0.9
All other accidents.....	55	14	69	2.1	68	11	79	2.9
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	39	14	53	1.6	26	11	37	1.4
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	76	5	81	2.5	73	4	77	2.9
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	643	81	724	22.3	464	84	548	20.4
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	15	1	16	0.5	4	1	5	0.2
Fracture of skull.....	40	5	45	1.4	50	4	54	2.0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	9	0	9	0.3	5	1	6	0.2
Fracture of limbs.....	12	0	12	0.4	10	1	11	0.4
Dislocation without fracture.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Sprains & strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	31	5	36	1.1	40	5	45	1.7
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	43	19	62	1.9	37	8	45	1.7
Laceration and open wound.....	64	12	76	2.3	78	7	85	3.2
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing w/intact skin surface...	4	0	4	0.1	5	1	6	0.2
Foreign body entering thru orifice.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	15	9	24	0.7	9	2	11	0.4
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	1	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	-	2	2	4	0.1

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conds.	320	211	531	24.4	290	219	509	29.3
Motor vehicle accidents.....	76	21	97	4.5	54	16	70	4.0
Other transport accidents.....	1	0	1	0.05	6	0	6	0.3
Accidental poisoning.....	0	1	1	0.05	1	0	1	0.06
Accidental falls.....	28	2	30	1.4	25	3	28	1.6
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidental drowning & submersion..	30	12	42	1.9	27	14	41	2.4
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	1	1	0.06
Accidents mainly of industrial type	21	3	24	1.1	17	3	20	1.2
All other accidents.....	50	15	65	3.0	35	8	43	2.5
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	12	11	23	1.1	9	12	21	1.2
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	61	6	67	3.1	44	3	47	2.7
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	404	51	455	20.9	322	53	375	21.6
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	2	0	2	0.09	2	0	2	0.1
Fracture of skull.....	38	9	47	2.2	25	4	29	1.7
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	7	2	9	0.4	8	0	8	0.5
Fracture of limbs.....	11	2	13	0.6	10	1	11	0.6
Dislocation without fracture.....	4	0	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.06
Sprains & strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	32	7	39	1.8	18	5	23	1.3
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	30	18	48	2.2	31	18	49	2.8
Laceration and open wound.....	62	6	68	3.1	59	7	66	3.8
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing w/intact skin surface...	9	3	12	0.6	7	1	8	0.5
Foreign body entering thru orifice.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	9	5	14	0.6	2	4	6	0.3
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	3	0	3	0.1	0	1	1	0.06

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	-	13	16	29	2.4
Symptoms & other ill-defined conds.	309	231	540	38.6	358	219	577	47.9
Motor vehicle accidents.....	51	18	69	4.9	44	27	71	5.9
Other transport accidents.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidental falls.....	28	1	29	2.1	36	0	36	3.0
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Accidental drowning & submersion...	30	11	41	2.9	21	12	33	2.7
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type	17	5	22	1.6	7	4	11	0.9
All other accidents.....	38	12	50	3.6	23	7	30	2.5
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	12	5	17	1.2	10	4	14	1.2
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	31	3	34	2.4	26	3	29	2.4
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	247	41	288	20.6	146	33	179	14.9
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	2	0	2	0.1	2	0	2	0.2
Fracture of skull.....	22	6	28	2.0	18	10	28	2.3
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	6	2	8	0.6	6	0	6	0.5
Fracture of limbs.....	8	2	10	0.7	6	2	8	0.7
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	17	2	19	1.4	14	4	18	1.5
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	34	11	45	3.2	38	7	45	3.7
Laceration and open wound.....	55	6	61	4.4	33	2	35	3.0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing w/intact skin surface...	2	2	4	0.3	3	1	4	0.3
Foreign body entering thru orifice.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	4	5	9	0.6	7	5	12	1.0
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	0	0	-	3	0	3	0.2
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	10	8	18	1.8	63	62	125	15.0
Symptoms & other ill-defined conds.	358	215	573	56.5	465	373	838	100.8
Motor vehicle accidents.....	33	17	50	4.9	26	20	46	5.5
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Accidental falls.....	21	5	26	2.6	30	4	34	4.1
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Accidental drowning & submersion...	15	5	20	2.0	17	4	21	2.5
Accidents caused by firearm missiles	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type	8	0	8	0.8	6	2	8	1.0
All other accidents.....	27	4	31	3.1	21	8	29	3.5
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	14	3	17	1.7	9	2	11	1.3
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	12	5	17	1.7	11	0	11	1.3
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	120	23	143	14.1	107	31	138	16.6
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	2	1	3	0.3	1	0	1	0.1
Fracture of skull.....	12	6	18	1.8	18	4	22	2.6
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	13	2	15	1.5	4	3	7	0.8
Fracture of limbs.....	3	0	3	0.3	6	2	8	1.0
Dislocation without fracture.....	1	1	2	0.2	1	0	1	0.1
Sprains & strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	8	9	17	1.7	7	6	13	1.6
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	40	14	54	5.3	32	23	55	6.6
Laceration and open wound.....	26	5	31	3.1	19	4	23	2.8
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing w/intact skin surface...	3	0	3	0.3	3	2	5	0.6
Foreign body entering thru orifice.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	6	2	8	0.8	5	6	11	1.3
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	3	0	3	0.3	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

219

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	198	210	408	68.6	6044	7782	13826	2287.6
Symptoms & other ill-defined conds.	378	295	673	113.1	1618	1626	3244	536.7
Motor vehicle accidents.....	14	9	23	3.9	39	19	58	9.6
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.2
Accidental falls.....	18	8	26	4.4	36	27	63	10.4
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.5
Accidental drowning & submersion...	15	5	20	3.4	18	18	36	6.0
Accidents caused by firearm missiles	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type	6	4	10	1.7	7	6	13	2.2
All other accidents.....	13	2	15	2.5	15	10	25	4.1
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	6	1	7	1.2	7	3	10	1.7
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	4	2	6	1.0	6	1	7	1.2
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	57	24	81	13.6	78	33	111	18.4
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Fracture of skull.....	7	3	10	1.7	17	16	33	5.5
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	6	3	9	1.5	10	4	14	2.3
Fracture of limbs.....	7	4	11	1.8	14	8	22	3.6
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.2
Sprains & strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.2
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	11	2	13	2.2	15	9	24	4.0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	29	22	51	8.6	87	80	167	27.6
Laceration and open wound.....	14	4	18	3.0	21	2	23	3.8
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing w/intact skin surface...	1	0	1	0.2	0	1	1	0.2
Foreign body entering thru orifice	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	2	8	10	1.7	13	9	22	3.6
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.2
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Not Stated		
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	36	56	92
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....	182	167	349
Motor vehicle accidents.....	19	9	28
Other transport accidents.....	1	1	2
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	4	1	5
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	1	1
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	11	4	15
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	1	0	1
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	3	2	5
All other accidents.....	11	6	17
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	9	3	12
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	11	1	12
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	136	11	147
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	3	0	3
Fracture of skull.....	7	2	9
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	1	0	1
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	10	0	10
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	174	187	361
Laceration and open wound.....	15	1	16
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0
Burn.....	4	5	9
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

221

C A U S E	Under 5 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....(000)	68	48	116	1.7
Typhoid fever.....(001)	37	28	65	0.9
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....(002,003)	0	2	2	0.03
Bacillary dysentery & amoebiasis.....(004,006)	186	135	321	4.6
Enteritis & other diarrheal diseases.....(008,009)	6175	4615	10790	155.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system....(010-012)	327	245	572	8.2
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....(013)	199	176	375	5.4
Tuberculosis of intestine, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....(014)	3	1	4	0.06
Tuberculosis of bones and joints.....(015)	7	7	14	0.2
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....(016-019)	29	15	44	0.6
Plague.....(020)	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....(022)	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....(023)	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....(030)	1	0	1	0.01
Diphtheria.....(032)	253	216	469	6.7
Whooping cough.....(033)	30	20	50	0.7
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....(034)	4	0	4	0.06
Erysipelas.....(035)	106	94	200	2.9
Meningococcal infection.....(036)	48	34	82	1.2
Tetanus.....(037)	1801	1188	2989	43.0
Other bacterial diseases.....(005;007;021;024-027;031;038;039)	1489	1130	2619	37.7
Acute poliomyelitis.....(040-043)	65	45	110	1.6
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....(044)	3	1	4	0.06
Smallpox.....(050)	0	0	0	-
Measles.....(055)	1625	1494	3119	44.9
Yellow fever.....(060)	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....(062-065)	132	116	248	3.6
Infectious hepatitis.....(070)	99	49	148	2.1
Other viral diseases.....(045-046;051-054;056;061;066-068;071-079)	82	91	173	2.5
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....(080-083)	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....(084)	87	58	145	2.1
Trypanosomiasis.....(086;087)	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....(088)	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 Year			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	19	16	35	2.3	8	6	14	0.9
Typhoid fever.....	15	4	19	1.3	7	10	17	1.2
Paratyphoid fever & other salmonella infections.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	82	53	135	9.0	42	37	79	5.4
Enteritis & other diarrheal diseases.....	3175	2273	5448	365.6	301	292	593	40.8
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	92	44	136	9.1	85	73	158	10.9
meninges and C.N.S.....	53	36	89	5.6	50	52	102	7.0
intestine, peritoneum & mesenteric glands.....	1	0	1	0.07	2	1	3	0.2
bones and joints.....	2	3	5	0.3	3	1	4	0.3
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	11	5	16	1.1	8	5	13	0.9
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	60	48	108	7.2	83	67	150	10.3
Whooping cough.....	14	9	23	1.5	9	4	13	0.9
Streptococcal sore throat & scarlet fever.....	1	0	1	0.06	1	0	1	0.07
Erysipelas.....	53	45	98	6.6	21	28	49	3.4
Meningococcal infection.....	23	20	43	2.9	9	5	14	1.0
Tetanus.....	1708	1112	2820	189.2	17	16	33	2.3
Other bacterial diseases.....	1271	925	2196	147.3	84	95	179	12.3
Acute poliomyelitis.....	23	14	37	2.3	16	4	20	1.4
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	448	394	842	56.5	530	441	971	67.0
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	45	43	88	5.9	27	18	45	3.1
Infectious hepatitis.....	61	34	95	6.4	14	4	18	1.2
Other viral diseases.....	42	30	72	4.8	15	23	38	2.6
Typhus & other rickettsioses	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	24	14	38	2.5	22	13	35	2.4
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

223

C A U S E	2 Years				3 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	14	8	22	1.6	16	7	23	1.7
Typhoid fever.....	2	3	5	0.3	9	3	12	0.9
Paratyphoid fever & other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	23	17	40	2.9	21	14	35	2.6
Enteritis & other diarrheal diseases.....	682	473	1155	83.0	915	682	1597	119.6
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	58	46	104	7.5	43	55	98	7.3
meninges and C.N.S.....	43	30	73	5.2	32	39	71	5.3
intestine, peritoneum & mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
bones and joints.....	1	2	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Other tuberculosis, in- cluding late effects.....	5	2	7	0.5	4	2	6	0.4
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	56	60	116	8.3	33	29	62	4.6
Whooping cough.....	5	3	8	0.6	1	1	2	0.1
Streptococcal sore throat & scarlet fever.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	14	10	24	1.7	9	5	14	1.0
Meningococcal infection.....	4	4	8	0.6	6	3	9	0.7
Tetanus.....	18	24	42	3.0	26	20	46	3.4
Other bacterial diseases....	43	58	101	7.3	59	25	84	6.3
Acute poliomyelitis.....	9	13	22	1.6	15	8	23	1.7
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	309	315	624	44.8	211	214	425	31.8
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	28	19	47	3.4	16	20	36	2.7
Infectious hepatitis.....	3	3	6	0.4	8	3	11	0.8
Other viral diseases.....	10	13	23	1.7	8	15	23	1.7
Typhus & other rickettsioses	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	22	13	35	2.5	5	8	13	1.0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	11	11	22	1.7
Typhoid fever.....	4	8	12	0.9
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	18	14	32	2.5
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	1102	895	1997	155.5
Tuberculosis of:				
respiratory system.....	49	27	76	5.9
meninges and central nervous system.....	21	19	40	3.1
intestine, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	-
bones and joints.....	1	1	2	0.2
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	1	1	2	0.2
Plague.....	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	21	12	33	2.6
Whooping cough.....	1	3	4	0.3
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	9	6	15	1.2
Meningococcal infection.....	6	2	8	0.6
Tetanus.....	32	16	48	3.7
Other bacterial diseases.....	32	27	59	4.6
Acute poliomyelitis.....	2	6	8	0.6
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	1	1	2	0.2
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	127	130	257	20.0
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	16	16	32	2.5
Infectious hepatitis.....	13	5	18	1.4
Other viral diseases.....	7	10	17	1.3
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	14	10	24	1.9
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 5 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....(090)	2	0	2	0.02
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....(091)	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of central nervous system.....(094)	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....(092;093;095;097)	1	0	1	0.01
Gonococcal infection.....(098)	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....(120)	10	10	20	0.31
Hydatidosis.....(122)	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....(125)	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....(126)	9	4	13	0.2
Other helminthiasis.....(121;123;124;127-129)	81	85	166	2.4
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....(085;089;099;100-117;130-136)	219	179	398	5.7
Malignant Neoplasms of:				
buccal cavity and pharynx.....(140-149)	5	3	8	0.1
oesophagus.....(150)	1	0	1	0.01
stomach.....(151)	9	0	9	0.1
intestine, except rectum.....(152;153)	1	3	4	0.06
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....(154)	0	2	2	0.02
larynx.....(161)	0	1	1	0.01
trachea, bronchus and lung.....(162)	4	2	6	0.09
bone.....(170)	2	1	3	0.04
skin.....(172;173)	4	2	6	0.09
breast.....(174)	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....(180)	0	0	0	-
Other malignant neoplasms of uterus.....(181;182)	0	0	0	-
prostate.....(185)	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of other unspecified sites.....(155-160;163;171;183;184;186-199)	77	58	135	1.9
Leukemia.....(204-207)	94	66	160	2.3
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....(200-203;208;209)	19	10	29	0.4
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(210-239)	25	29	54	0.8
Non-toxic goiter.....(240;241)	0	13	13	0.04
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....(242)	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....(250)	0	0	0	-
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....(260-269)	3833	2949	6782	97.5
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....(243-246;251-258;270-279)	14	13	27	0.4

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 Year			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	5	7	12	0.9	0	2	2	0.1
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	3	0	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.07
Other helminthiasis.....	11	13	24	1.6	19	22	41	2.8
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	46	22	68	4.6	41	35	76	5.2
Malignant neoplasms of								
buccal cavity & pharynx.....	3	3	6	0.4	0	0	0	-
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	5	0	5	0.3	2	0	2	0.1
intestine, except rectum....	0	2	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.07
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus & lung....	0	2	2	0.1	2	0	2	0.1
bone.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
skin.....	2	0	2	0.1	1	1	2	0.1
breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified sites....	31	20	51	3.4	15	3	18	1.2
Leukemia.....	28	10	38	2.5	14	16	30	2.1
Other neoplasms of lymphatic & haemopoietic tissue.....	6	4	10	0.7	3	5	8	0.6
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	17	17	34	2.3	3	4	7	0.5
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	1	1	0.07
Thyrotoxicosis with or with- out goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Avitaminoses & other nutri- tional deficiency.....	2292	1650	3942	264.5	715	527	1242	85.6
Other endocrine & metabolic diseases.....	8	5	13	0.9	2	2	4	0.3

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	2 Years				3 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	1	2	0.1
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	3	2	5	0.4	2	0	2	0.1
Other helminthiasis.....	21	21	42	3.0	15	18	33	2.5
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	48	50	98	7.0	44	45	89	6.7
Malignant neoplasms of:								
buccal cavity & pharynx.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.07
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.07
stomach.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.1
intestine, except rectum.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus & lung.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.07
bone.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
skin.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.1
breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other & unspecified sites.....	11	11	22	1.6	11	11	22	1.6
Leukemia.....	15	9	24	1.7	21	17	38	2.8
Other neoplasms of lymphatic & haemotopoietic tissue.....	4	1	5	0.4	4	0	4	0.3
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	3	3	6	0.4	1	3	4	0.3
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Thyrototoxicosis with or with- out goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Avitaminosis & other nutri- tional deficiency.....	359	340	699	50.2	289	269	558	41.8
Other endocrine & metabolic diseases.....	3	3	6	0.4	1	1	2	0.1

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS):
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	3	0	3	0.2
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	2	2	0.2
Other helminthiasis.....	15	11	26	2.0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	40	27	67	5.2
Malignant neoplasms of :				
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	-
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	0	0	0	-
intestine, except rectum.....	1	0	1	0.07
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	-
bone.....	0	1	1	0.07
skin.....	0	0	0	-
breast.....	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-
other malignant neoplasms of uterus.....	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....	9	13	22	1.7
Leukemia.....	16	14	30	2.3
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	2	0	2	0.2
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	1	2	3	0.2
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	-
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	178	163	341	26.5
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	2	2	0.2

TABLE 23. MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C-A-U-S-E	Under 5 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....(280-285)	131	113	244	3.5
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....(286-289)	62	36	98	1.4
Psychoses.....(290-299)	3	3	6	0.09
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....(300-309)	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....(310-315)	0	1	1	0.01
Meningitis.....(320)	825	680	1505	21.6
Multiple sclerosis.....(340)	0	1	1	0.01
Epilepsy.....(345)	29	26	55	0.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....(360-369)	6	10	16	0.2
Cataract.....(374)	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....(375)	0	0	0	-
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....(381-383)	13	13	26	0.4
Other diseases of nervous system & sense organs.....(321-353;341-344;346-358;370-373;376-380;384-389)	60	45	105	1.5
Active rheumatic fever.....(390-392)	3	6	9	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(393-398)	38	37	75	1.1
Hypertensive disease.....(400-404)	19	19	38	0.5
Ischaemic heart disease.....(410-414)	34	19	53	0.8
Other forms of heart disease.....(420-429)	224	205	429	6.2
Cerebrovascular disease.....(430-438)	95	57	152	2.2
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....(440-448)	18	15	33	0.5
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....(450-453)	12	5	17	0.2
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(454-458)	48	31	79	1.1
Acute respiratory infections.....(460-466)	1954	1499	3453	49.7
Influenza.....(470-474)	442	357	799	11.5
Viral pneumonia.....(480)	967	742	1709	24.6
Other pneumonia.....(481-486)	16443	13778	30221	434.6
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....(490-493)	2443	2044	4487	64.5
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....(500)	1	0	1	0.01
Empyema and abscess of lung.....(510;513)	6	18	24	0.3
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(501-508;511-512;514-519)	141	139	280	4.0
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....(520-525)	4	2	6	0.09
Peptic ulcer.....(531-533)	16	15	31	0.4
Gastritis and duodenitis.....(535)	23	23	46	0.7
Appendicitis.....(540-543)	24	10	34	0.5
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....(550-553;566)	457	267	724	10.4
Cirrhosis of liver.....(571)	14	11	25	0.4

TABLE 23

MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 Year			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	65	53	118	7.9	15	20	35	2.4
Other diseases of blood & blood forming organs.....	36	21	57	3.8	9	4	13	0.9
Psychoses.....	3	2	5	0.3	0	0	0	-
Neuroses, personality disorders & other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....	0	1	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	415	302	717	48.1	186	146	332	22.9
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	1	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	8	8	16	1.1	6	6	12	0.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye.	4	5	9	0.6	0	3	3	0.2
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis...	4	2	6	0.4	2	5	7	0.5
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	24	17	41	2.8	12	5	17	1.2
Active rheumatic fever.....	2	0	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.07
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	15	9	24	1.6	6	4	10	0.7
Hypertensive disease.....	7	10	17	1.1	2	5	7	0.5
Ischaemic heart disease.....	17	9	26	1.7	6	5	11	0.8
Other forms of heart disease.	118	103	221	14.8	41	42	83	5.7
Cerebrovascular disease.....	57	25	82	5.5	11	7	18	1.2
Diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	7	6	13	0.9	2	4	6	0.4
Venous thrombosis & embolism.	6	2	8	0.5	2	1	3	0.2
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	29	17	46	3.1	9	6	15	1.0
Acute respiratory infections.	1086	802	1888	126.7	408	368	776	53.5
Influenza.....	181	110	291	19.5	102	88	190	13.1
Viral pneumonia.....	955	735	1690	113.4	5	5	10	0.7
Other pneumonia.....	8356	6503	14859	997.1	3879	3392	7271	501.0
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma.....	1328	973	2301	154.4	544	521	1065	73.4
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids.....	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Emphysema & abscess of lung....	2	5	7	0.5	2	4	6	0.4
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	92	88	180	12.1	19	23	42	2.9
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	2	0	2	0.1	1	1	2	0.1
Peptic ulcer.....	11	11	22	1.5	1	2	3	0.2
Gastritis & duodenitis.....	10	12	22	1.5	6	7	13	0.9
Appendicitis.....	9	1	10	0.7	1	0	1	0.07
Intestinal obstruction & hernia	270	146	416	27.9	62	44	106	7.3
Cirrhosis of liver.....	10	6	16	1.1	1	2	3	0.2

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	2 Years				3 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	17	13	30	2.2	15	14	29	2.2
Other diseases of blood & blood forming organs.....	7	8	15	1.1	4	1	5	0.4
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Neuroses, personality disorders & other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	85	85	170	12.2	84	86	170	12.7
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	5	7	12	0.9	6	1	7	0.5
Inflammatory diseases of eye..	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.07
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis....	1	1	2	0.1	6	3	9	0.7
Other diseases of nervous system & sense organs.....	13	11	24	1.7	5	6	11	0.8
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	5	5	0.4
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	3	6	9	0.6	7	9	16	1.2
Hypertensive disease.....	5	1	6	0.4	2	2	4	0.3
Ischaemic heart disease.....	4	2	6	0.4	3	3	6	0.4
Other forms of heart disease..	23	15	38	2.7	24	28	52	3.9
Cerebrovascular disease.....	11	6	17	1.2	8	10	18	1.3
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	3	3	6	0.4	4	0	4	0.3
Venous thrombosis & embolism..	1	1	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.07
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	2	3	5	0.4	6	1	7	0.5
Acute respiratory infection...	230	157	387	27.8	139	115	254	19.0
Influenza.....	68	64	132	9.5	45	56	101	7.6
Viral pneumonia.....	2	0	2	0.1	2	1	3	0.2
Other pneumonia.....	2024	1846	3870	278.1	1352	1283	2635	197.2
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma	293	291	584	42.0	174	164	338	25.3
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoid	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung..	1	4	5	0.4	0	3	3	0.2
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	16	12	28	2.0	12	6	18	1.3
Disease of teeth & supporting structures.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.07
Peptic ulcer.....	3	2	5	0.4	0	0	0	-
Gastritis & duodenitis.....	2	0	2	0.1	3	2	5	0.4
Appendicitis.....	6	4	10	0.7	2	2	4	0.3
Intestinal obstruction & hernia	65	24	89	6.4	34	32	66	4.9
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	0	2	0.1	1	3	4	0.3

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	4 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	19	13	32	2.5
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	6	2	8	0.6
Psychoses.....	0	1	1	0.07
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non- psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	55	61	116	9.0
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	4	4	8	0.6
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	1	2	3	0.2
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	2	2	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	6	6	12	0.9
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	1	1	0.07
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	7	9	16	1.2
Hypertensive disease.....	3	1	4	0.3
Ischaemic heart disease.....	4	0	4	0.3
Other forms of heart disease.....	18	17	35	2.7
Cerebrovascular disease.....	8	9	17	1.3
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	2	2	4	0.3
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	3	0	3	0.2
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	2	4	6	0.5
Acute respiratory infections.....	91	57	148	11.5
Influenza.....	46	39	85	6.6
Viral pneumonia.....	3	1	4	0.3
Other pneumonia.....	832	754	1586	123.5
Bronchitis; emphysema and asthma.....	104	95	199	15.5
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	1	2	3	0.2
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	2	10	12	0.9
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	0	1	0.07
Peptic ulcer.....	1	0	1	0.07
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	2	2	4	0.3
Appendicitis.....	6	3	9	0.7
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	26	21	47	3.7
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 5 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....(574-575)	4	0	4	0.06
Other diseases of digestive system.....(526-530;534;536;537;561-570;572;573;576;577)	244	213	457	6.6
Acute nephritis.....(580)	61	59	120	1.7
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....(581-584)	206	185	391	5.6
Infections of kidney.....(590)	25	27	52	0.7
Calculi of urinary system.....(592;594)	3	1	4	0.06
Hyperplasia of prostate.....(600)	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....(610-611)	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....(591;593;595-599;601-607;612-629)	97	24	121	1.7
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(636-639)	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and Childbirth.....(632;651-652)	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....(640-641)	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion.....(642-645)	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....(670;671;673)	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....(630;631;633-635;654-662;672;674-678)	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....(650)	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(680-686)	109	85	194	2.8
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(690-709)	39	29	68	1.0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....(710-715)	1	1	2	0.03
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....(716-718)	14	15	29	0.4
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....(720)	1	2	3	0.04
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....(727;735-738)	5	0	5	0.07
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....(721-726;728-734)	7	3	10	0.4
Spina bifida.....(741)	1	3	4	0.06
Congenital anomalies of heart.....(746)	576	470	1046	15.0
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....(747)	3	0	3	0.04
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....(749)	52	39	91	1.3
All other congenital anomalies.....(740;742;745;748;750-759)	434	258	692	10.0
Birth injury & difficult labour.....(764-768;772)	226	135	361	5.2

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 Year			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis..	3	0	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of digestive sys.	113	95	208	14.0	18	17	35	2.4
Acute nephritis.....	13	9	22	1.5	17	13	30	2.1
Other nephritis & nephrosis.....	30	40	70	4.7	55	43	98	6.8
Infections of kidney.....	7	13	20	1.3	4	6	10	0.7
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	81	15	96	6.4	5	2	7	0.5
Toxaemias of pregnancy & the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnan- cy, childbirth & the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin & subcuta- neous tissue.....	65	41	106	7.1	14	16	30	2.1
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	22	19	41	2.8	8	3	11	0.8
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	13	12	25	1.7	0	0	0	-
Osteomyelitis & periostitis.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	2	0	2	0.1	2	0	2	0.1
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal sys. & connective tissue..	5	2	7	0.5	1	0	1	0.07
Spina bifida.....	1	3	4	0.3	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart...	495	383	878	58.9	35	31	66	4.5
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	3	0	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate & cleft lip.....	47	35	82	5.5	3	0	3	0.2
All other congenital anomalies..	403	235	638	42.8	20	11	31	2.1
Birth injury & difficult of labour.....	226	135	361	24.2	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	2 Years				3 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis..	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.07
Other diseases of digestive sys.	21	19	40	2.9	41	39	80	6.0
Acute nephritis.....	12	15	27	1.9	11	12	23	1.7
Other nephritis & nephrosis.....	42	29	71	5.1	45	46	91	6.8
Infections of kidney.....	4	3	7	0.5	4	4	8	0.6
Calculi of urinary system.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	6	2	8	0.6	1	2	3	0.2
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy, childbirth & the puerperium	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin & subcuta- neous tissue.....	12	14	26	1.9	7	6	13	1.0
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	5	2	7	0.5	3	2	5	0.4
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.07
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	2	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Osteomyelitis & perostitis.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.1
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.07
Other diseases of musculoskele- tal & connective tissue.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart...	17	28	45	3.2	16	14	30	2.2
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate & cleft lip.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	2	2	0.1
All other congenital anomalies..	4	6	10	0.7	3	4	7	0.5
Birth injury & difficult labor..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of digestive system.....	51	43	94	7.3
Acute nephritis.....	8	10	18	1.4
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	34	27	61	4.7
Infections of kidney.....	6	1	7	0.5
Calculi of urinary system.....	1	1	2	0.2
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	4	3	7	0.5
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	11	8	19	1.5
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	1	3	4	0.3
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	1	1	0.07
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	1	1	0.07
Osteomyelitis and pyomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	1	1	2	0.2
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	13	14	27	2.1
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	1	1	2	0.2
All other congenital anomalies.....	4	2	6	0.5
Birth injury and difficult of labour.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

237

C A U S E	Under 5 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Condition of placenta and cord.....(770,771)	17	4	21	0.3
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....(774,775)	76	39	115	1.7
Anoxic and Hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....(776)	2700	1959	4659	67.0
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality(760-763;769,773,777-779)	7566	5494	13060	187.8
Senility without mention of psychoses.....(794)	0	0	0	-
Symptoms and other ill-defined condisions.....(780-793,795,796)	3107	2457	5564	80.0
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810-E823)	65	28	93	1.3
Other transport accidents.....(E800-E807;E825-E845)	2	0	2	0.03
Accidental poisoning.....(E850-E877)	4	3	7	0.1
Accidental falls.....(E880-E887)	49	32	81	1.2
Accidents caused by fires.....(E890-E899)	12	5	17	0.2
Accidental drowning and submersion.....(E910)	184	130	314	4.5
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....(E922)	1	0	1	0.01
Accidents mainly of industrial types(E916-E921;E923-E928)	13	8	21	0.3
All other accidents.....(E900-E909;E911-E927;E929-E949)	49	33	82	1.2
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....(E950-E959)	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....(E960-E978)	10	3	13	0.2
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....(E980-E989)	262	178	440	6.3
Injury resulting from operations of war.....(E990-E999)	0	1	1	0.01
Fracture of skull.....(N800-N804)	28	15	43	0.6
Fracture of spine and trunk.....(N805-N809)	8	3	11	0.2
Fracture of limbs.....(N810-N829)	4	3	7	0.1
Dislocation without fracture.....(N830-N839)	2	1	3	0.04
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....(N840-N848)	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury(excluding skull fracture).(N850-N854)	27	19	46	0.7
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis..(N860-N869)	200	175	375	5.4
Laceration and open wound.....(N870-N908)	20	11	31	0.4
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....(N910-N929)	2	3	5	0.07
Foreign body entering through orifice.....(N930-N939)	1	0	1	0.01
Burn.....(N940-N949)	75	66	141	2.0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....(N960-N989)	0	0	0	-
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....(N950-N959,N990-N999)	1	2	3	0.04

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 Year			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	17	4	21	1.4	0	0	0	-
Hæmolytic disease of newborn.....	76	39	115	7.7	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	2700	1959	4659	312.6	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	7566	5494	13060	876.4	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	1624	1191	2815	188.9	659	524	1183	81.5
Motor vehicle accidents.....	7	4	11	0.7	3	1	4	0.3
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning.....	0	1	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.07
Accidental falls.....	17	10	27	1.8	14	8	22	1.5
Accident caused by fire.....	2	2	4	0.3	1	0	1	0.07
Accidental drowning & submersion...	12	12	24	1.6	28	37	65	4.5
Accident caused by firearm missiles	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident mainly of industrial type.	3	3	6	0.4	0	2	2	0.1
All other accidents.....	12	12	24	1.6	6	5	11	0.8
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.07
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	37	31	68	4.6	67	33	100	6.9
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Fracture of skull.....	4	2	6	0.4	2	5	7	0.5
Fracture of spine & trunk.....	4	0	4	0.3	0	2	2	0.1
Fracture of limbs.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	2	3	0.2
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	11	5	16	1.1	4	2	6	0.4
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	132	102	234	15.7	29	27	56	3.9
Laceration & open wound.....	5	4	9	0.6	2	3	5	0.3
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing without skin surface....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.07
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	19	14	33	2.2	15	15	30	2.1
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	2 Years				3 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	375	324	699	50.2	248	240	488	36.5
Motor vehicle accidents.....	8	3	11	0.8	18	8	26	1.9
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.1
Accidental poisoning.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.07
Accidental falls.....	12	7	19	1.4	3	3	6	0.4
Accident caused by fire.....	3	1	4	0.3	6	0	6	0.4
Accidental drowning & submersion...	56	36	92	6.6	48	25	73	5.5
Accident caused by firearm missiles	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.07
Accident mainly of industrial type..	2	1	3	1.2	6	1	7	0.5
All other accidents.....	7	4	11	0.8	16	5	21	1.6
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	4	0	4	0.3	3	0	3	0.2
Injury undetermined whether ac- cidentally or purposely inflicted.	62	42	104	7.5	49	45	94	7.0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Fracture of skull.....	1	2	3	0.2	8	4	12	0.9
Fracture of spine & trunk.....	1	0	1	0.07	2	1	3	0.2
Fracture of limbs.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Dislocation without fracture.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	3	3	6	0.4	4	4	8	0.6
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	16	24	40	2.9	16	12	28	2.1
Laceration and open wound.....	3	1	4	0.3	4	1	5	0.4
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing without skin surface....	1	1	2	0.1	1	1	2	0.1
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.07
Burn.....	17	16	33	2.4	16	9	25	1.9
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.07

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS BY AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Condition of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....	201	178	379	29.5
Motor vehicle accidents.....	29	12	41	3.2
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning.....	1	1	2	0.2
Accidental falls.....	3	4	7	0.5
Accident caused by fire.....	0	2	2	0.2
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	40	20	60	4.7
Accident caused by firearm, missiles.....	0	0	0	-
Accident mainly of industrial type.....	2	1	3	0.2
All other accidents.....	8	7	15	1.2
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	1	2	3	0.2
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	47	27	74	5.8
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-
Fracture of skull.....	13	2	15	1.2
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	1	0	1	0.07
Fracture of limbs.....	1	0	1	0.07
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	5	5	10	0.8
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	7	10	17	1.3
Laceration and open wound.....	6	2	8	0.6
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....	0	0	0	-
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	8	12	20	1.6
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	-
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	1	0	1	0.07

TABLE 24

241

MORTALITY: 17 CAUSE GROUPS
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

CAUSE GROUP	Male	Female	Both Sexes	% of Total Deaths
Total Deaths from all causes.....	160061	123914	283975	100.0
Infective and Parasitic Diseases....(000-136)	37219	27004	64223	22.6
Neoplasms.....(140-239)	6861	6140	13001	4.6
Endocrine, Nutritional & metabolic diseases.....(240-279)	7372	6398	13770	4.8
Diseases of Blood and Blood Forming organs.....(280-289)	995	865	1860	0.7
Mental Disorders.....(290-315)	211	116	327	0.1
Diseases of the Nervous System and sense organs.....(320-389)	2419	1903	4322	1.5
Diseases of the Circulatory System.....(390-458)	21199	16821	38020	13.4
Diseases of the Respiratory System.....(460-519)	34103	28698	62801	22.2
Diseases of the Digestive System.....(520-577)	7119	3514	10633	3.7
Diseases of Genito-urinary System.....(580-629)	2920	2291	5211	1.8
Complications of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(630-678)	0	1690	1690	0.6
Diseases of Skin and Subcutaneous tissue.....(680-709)	336	284	620	0.2
Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....(710-738)	329	253	582	0.2
Congenital Anomalies.....(740-759)	1166	849	2015	0.7
Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality.....(760-779)	10585	7631	18216	6.4
Symptoms and ill-defined Conditions(780-796)	15613	15490	31103	11.0
Accidents, Poisoning and Violence (External Causes).....(E 00-E999;N800-N999)	11614	3967	15581	5.5

TABLE 25 MORTALITY: COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS
AND DISEASES OF THE HEART
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1925 - 1974

Year	Communicable Diseases		Malignant Neoplasms		Diseases of the Heart	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974.....	119,394	288.0	12,469	31.0	23,522	58.5
1973.....	119,737	297.7	11,490	28.6	19,474	48.4
1972.....	119,268	305.5	10,268	26.3	16,971	43.5
1971.....	99,239	261.4	9,480	25.0	15,277	40.2
1970.....	109,103	296.1	9,485	25.7	12,531	34.0
1969.....	109,649	295.1	9,256	24.9	12,423	33.4
1968.....	110,024	306.6	8,712	24.7	12,347	34.4
1967.....	104,149	300.5	8,229	23.7	11,739	33.9
1966.....	110,046	328.7	7,382	22.1	10,514	31.4
1965.....	107,043	330.9	7,186	22.2	10,854	33.6
1964.....	95,308	304.8	6,658	21.3	8,930	28.6
1963.....	105,999	350.5	6,198	20.5	8,769	29.0
1962.....	96,715	330.6	6,347	21.7	8,209	28.1
1961.....	111,273	393.0	5,392	19.0	8,112	28.6
1960.....	112,075	408.9	4,982	18.2	7,570	27.6
1959.....	106,814	396.7	4,026	15.0	7,758	28.8
1958.....	119,451	457.7	4,100	15.7	7,887	30.2
1957.....	135,829	537.0	3,582	14.2	7,797	30.8
1956.....	120,223	490.4	3,528	14.4	8,423	34.7
1955.....	115,284	485.5	2,786	11.7	5,559	23.4
1954.....	122,671	532.8	2,550	11.1	4,942	21.5
1953.....	140,241	628.4	2,404	10.8	4,769	21.3
1952.....	133,308	644.1	2,201	10.2	4,430	20.5
1951.....	137,830	657.5	1,985	9.5	4,282	20.4
1950.....	130,849	644.1	1,748	8.6	3,808	18.7
1949.....	135,883	690.1	1,725	8.8	3,750	19.0
1948.....	141,785	740.6	1,585	8.3	3,873	20.2
1947.....	136,036	724.1	1,397	7.4	3,440	18.3
1946.....	168,452	913.8	*	-	*	-
1945-1941.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1940.....	156,391	950.1	1,650	10.0	4,096	24.9
1939.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1938.....	152,098	961.8	1,495	6.6	3,182	20.1
1937.....	150,549	974.8	1,595	10.3	3,197	20.7
1936.....	139,101	922.2	1,485	9.8	2,778	18.4
1935.....	150,358	1020.7	1,486	10.1	2,889	19.6
1934.....	143,251	995.7	1,406	9.8	2,545	17.7
1933.....	137,608	979.3	1,287	9.2	2,319	16.5
1932.....	126,834	924.3	1,319	9.6	2,226	16.2
1931.....	149,023	1111.7	1,170	8.7	2,079	15.5
1930.....	156,777	1195.8	1,262	9.6	2,188	16.7
1929.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1928.....	130,879	1047.2	1,261	10.1	1,846	14.8
1927.....	135,569	1110.1	1,133	9.3	1,725	14.1
1926.....	148,582	1245.0	1,093	9.2	1,708	14.3
1925.....	123,381	1057.7	887	7.6	1,404	12.0

* No data available

MORTALITY TRENDS
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, DISEASES OF THE HEART
 (RATE/100,000 POP.)
 PHILIPPINES
 1925-1974

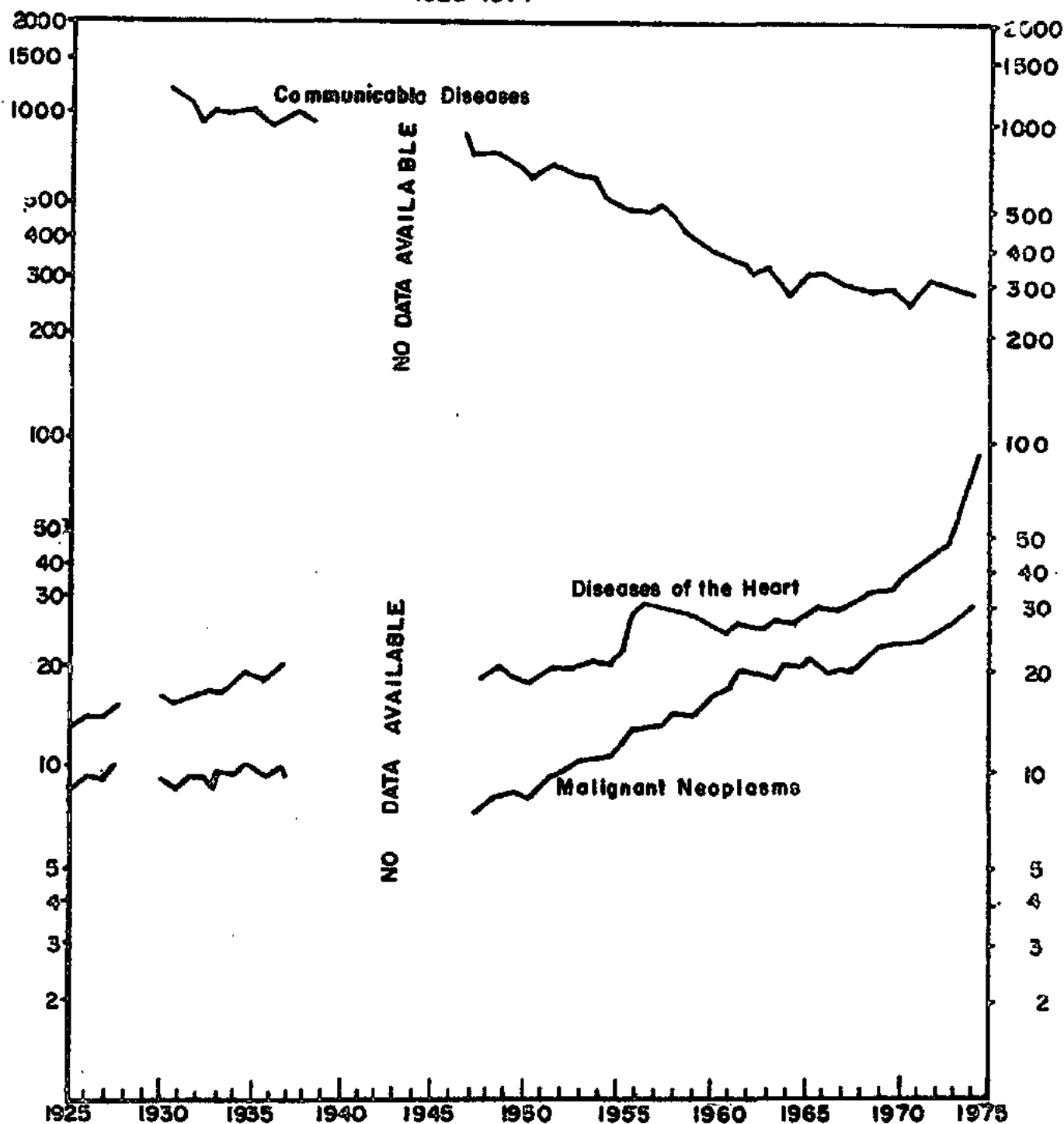


Fig. 17

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1954, 1964 AND 1974

244

1 9 7 4			1 9 6 4		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Pneumonias.....	45910	110.7	Pneumonias.....	32231	103.1
Tuberculosis All Forms..	31031	74.9	Tuberculosis All Forms..	23922	76.5
Diseases of the Heart...	23542	56.8	Gastro-enteritis and colitis.....	16081	51.4
Gastro-enteritis and colitis.....	15182	36.6	Bronchitis.....	11916	38.1
Diseases of the Vascular System	14478	34.9	Beriberi.....	10012	32.0
Avitaminosis and other Nutritional Deficiency	12517	30.2	Diseases of the Heart...	8930	28.6
Malignant Neoplasms.....	12469	30.1	Diseases of the Vas- cular System.....	7696	24.6
Accidents.....	8657	20.9	Accidents.....	6763	21.6
Bronchitis, Emphysema & Asthma.....	7064	17.0	Malignant Neoplasms.....	6658	21.3
Congenital Anomalies....	3794	9.2	Nephritis and Nephrosis.....	3830	12.2

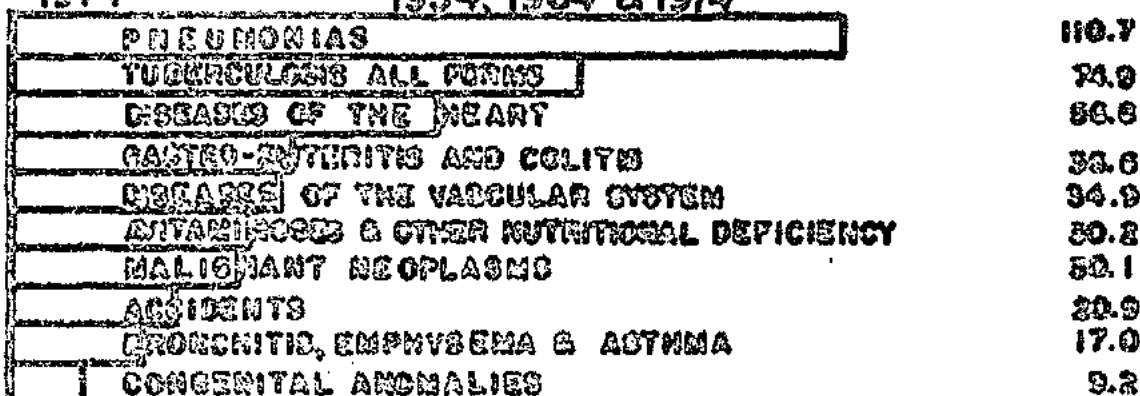
1 9 5 4		
Cause	Number	Rate
Pneumonias.....	26584	115.5
Tuberculosis All Forms	24872	108.0
Beriberi.....	23306	101.2
Bronchitis.....	19192	83.4
Gastro-Enteritis & Colitis.....	13842	60.1
Malaria.....	5236	22.7
Influenza.....	4200	18.2
Malignant Neoplasms	2553	11.1
Tetanus.....	1693	7.4
Dysentery All Forms...	645	2.8

MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES (RATE / 100,000 POP)

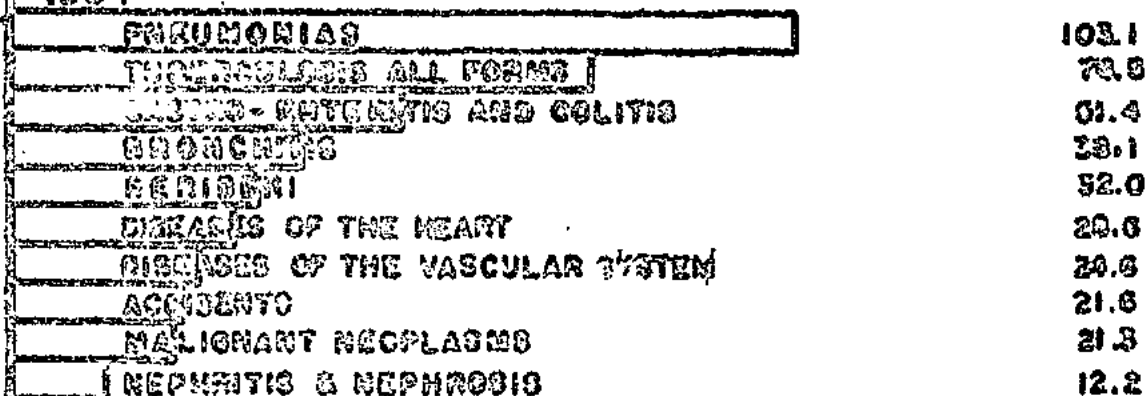
PHILIPPINES

1954, 1964 & 1974

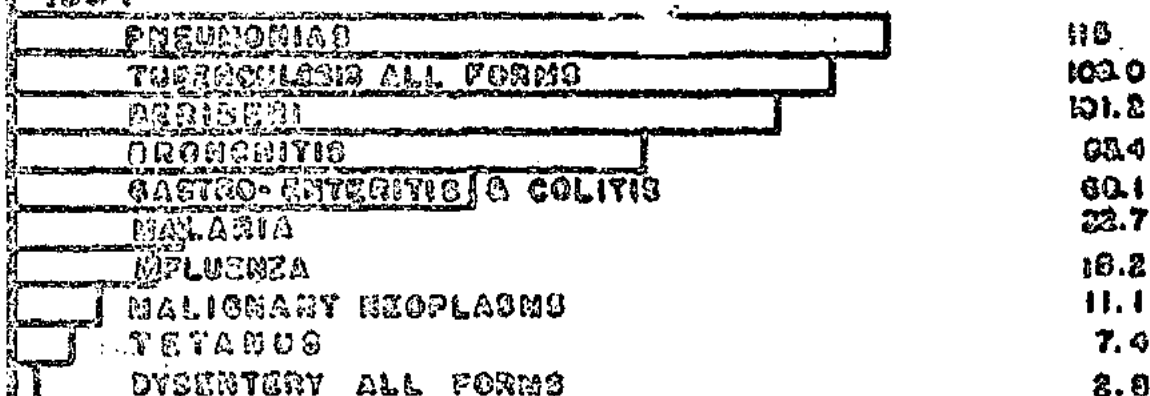
1974



1964



1954



10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120

FIG. 10

TABLE 27

246

INFANT MORTALITY: BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS
No. & Rate 1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1969-1973) & 1974

A G E	5-YEAR AVERAGE(1969-1973)				1 9 7 4			
	Number	Rate per 1000 l.b.	% of neo- natal deaths	% of infant deaths	Number	Rate per 1000 l.b.	% of neo- natal deaths	% of infant deaths
Under 1 Year....	63649			100.0	63491	58.7		100.0
Under 28 days...	31033	31.0	100.0	48.8	28080	26.0	100.0	44.2
Under 1 day....	8304	8.4	26.7	13.1	7454	7.0	26.5	11.7
1 day.....	3554	3.5	11.4	5.6	3301	3.4	11.8	5.2
2 days.....	2253	2.2	7.2	3.5	2094	1.8	7.5	3.3
3 days.....	2213	2.2	7.1	3.5	1938	1.8	6.9	3.0
4 days.....	1552	1.5	5.0	2.4	1454	1.3	5.2	2.3
5 days.....	1838	1.8	5.9	2.9	1612	1.5	5.7	2.5
6 days.....	1712	1.8	5.5	2.7	1504	1.4	5.4	2.4
7-13 days.....	5796	5.8	18.9	9.1	5579	4.9	18.4	8.2
14-20 days.....	2417	2.4	7.8	3.8	2296	2.1	8.2	3.6
21-27 days.....	1394	1.4	4.5	2.2	1248	1.2	4.4	2.0
28 Days to Under 1 Year....	32616	32.6		51.2	35411	32.7		55.8
28-59 days.....	5052	5.0		7.8	5311	4.9		8.4
2 months.....	3171	3.2		5.0	3081	2.8		4.8
3 months.....	2579	2.6		4.1	2585	2.4		4.1
4 months.....	2420	2.4		3.8	2464	2.3		3.9
5 months.....	2389	2.4		3.7	2494	2.3		3.9
6 months.....	2808	2.8		4.4	3116	2.9		4.9
7 months.....	2960	3.0		4.7	3222	3.0		5.1
8 months.....	3289	3.3		5.2	3754	3.5		5.9
9 months.....	3017	3.0		4.7	3541	3.3		5.6
10 months.....	2413	2.4		3.8	2868	2.7		4.5
11 months.....	2518	2.5		4.0	2975	2.8		4.7

NEONATAL DEATHS BY AGE

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

PHILIPPINES

1974

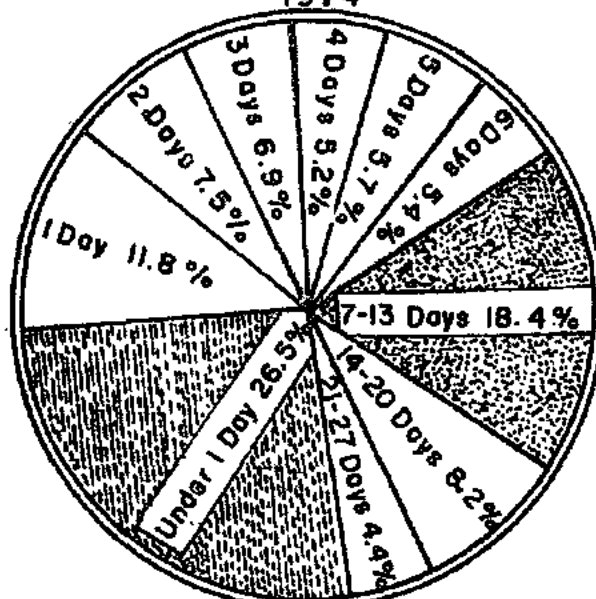


Fig. 19

INFANT DEATHS BY AGE

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

PHILIPPINES

1974

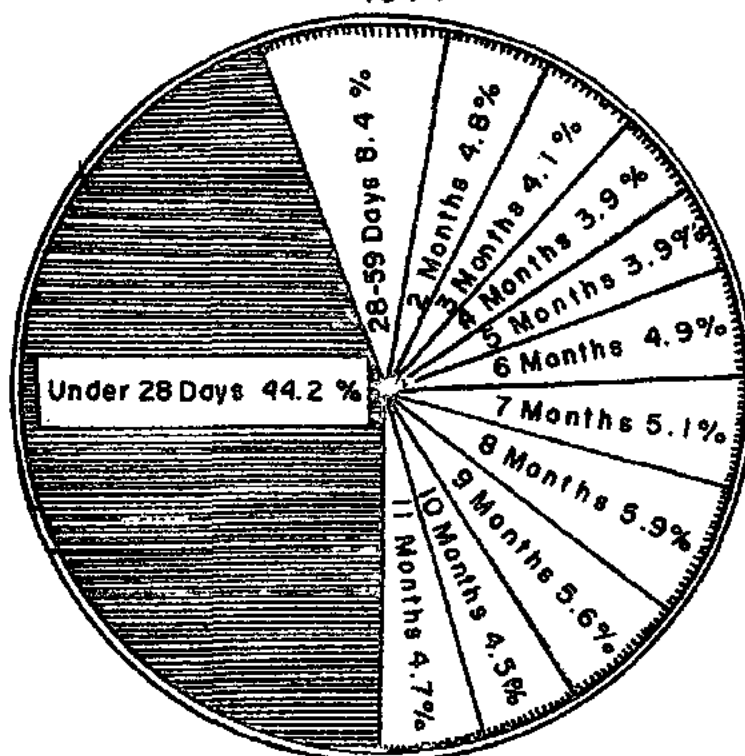


Fig. 20

TABLE 28 INFANT MORTALITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 5-YEAR AVERAGE (1969-1973) & 1974

C A U S E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1969-1973)			1 9 7 4		
	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths
PNEUMONIAS.....(480-486)	17274	17.3	26.3	16549	15.3	26.1
GASTRO-ENTERITIS AND COLITIS.....(008-009)	5623	5.6	8.6	5448	5.0	8.6
ANOXIC AND HYPOXIC CONDI- TIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.....(776)	3546	3.5	5.4	4659	4.3	7.3
AVITAMINOSES AND OTHER NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY..(260-269)	4039	4.0	6.1	3942	3.6	6.2
TETANUS.....(037)	2612	2.6	4.0	2820	2.6	4.4
BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA AND ASTHMA.....(490-493)	4109	4.1	6.3	2301	2.1	3.6
ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS(460-466)	346	0.3	0.5	1888	1.7	3.0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES.....(740-759)	1960	2.0	3.0	1520	1.4	2.4
MEASLES.....(055)	670	0.7	1.0	842	0.8	1.3
MENINGITIS.....(320)	646	0.6	1.0	717	0.7	1.1

INFANT MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES

Rate /1000 Live Births

PHILIPPINES

5 YR. AVE. 1969-1973 & 1974

1974

5 Yr. Ave.

RATE

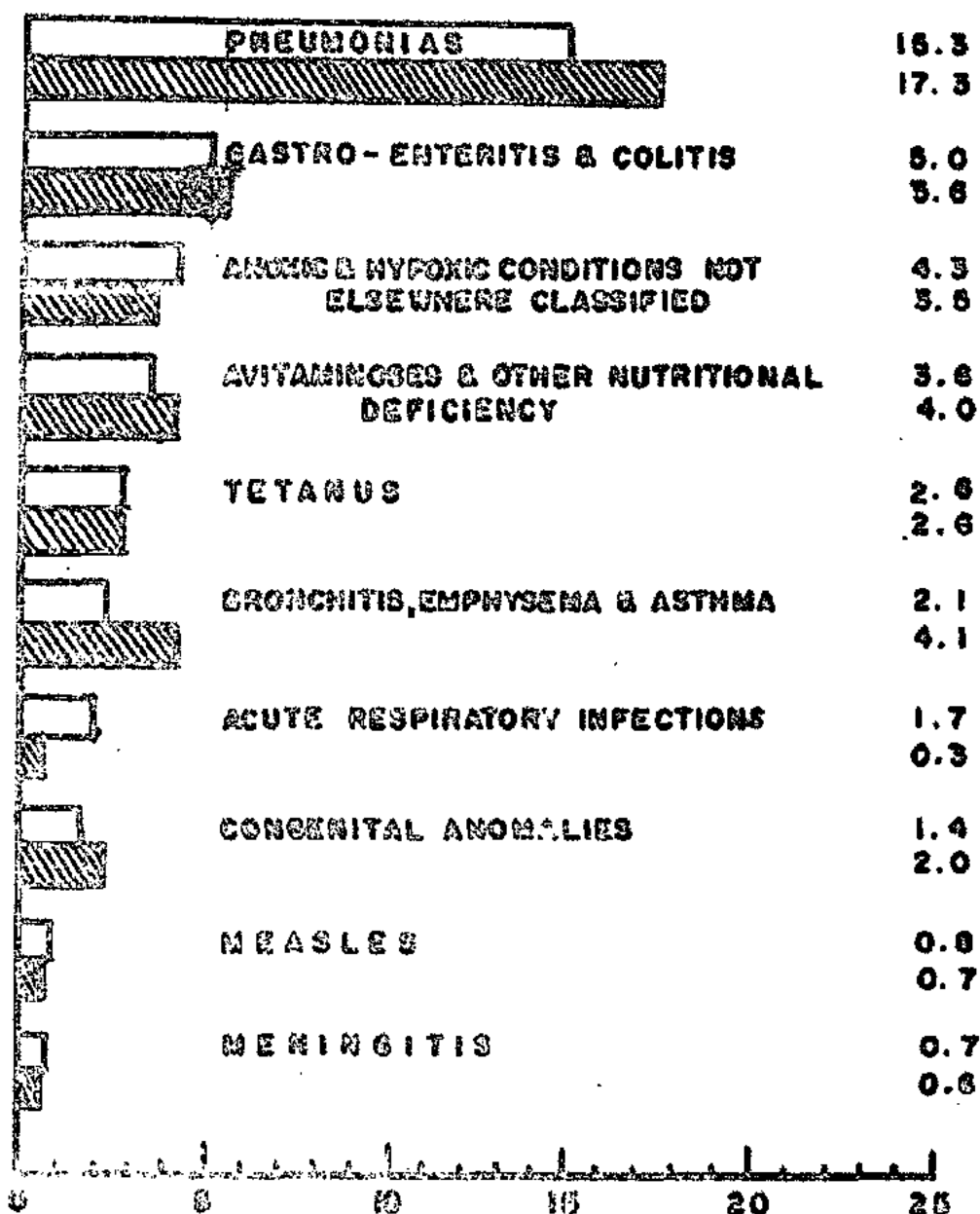


FIG. 21

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

250

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....(000)	19	16	35	0.03
Typhoid fever.....(001)	15	4	19	0.02
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....(002;003)	0	2	2	0.002
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....(004;006)	82	53	135	0.1
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....(008;009)	3175	2273	5448	5.0
Tuberculosis of:				
respiratory system.....(010-012)	92	44	136	0.1
meninges and C.N.S.....(013)	53	36	89	0.08
intestine, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....(014)	1	0	1	0.001
bones and joints.....(015)	2	3	5	0.005
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....(016-019)	11	5	16	0.01
Plague.....(020)	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....(022)	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....(023)	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....(030)	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....(032)	60	48	108	0.1
Whooping cough.....(033)	14	9	23	0.02
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....(034)	1	0	1	0.001
Erysipelas.....(035)	53	45	98	0.09
Meningococcal infection.....(036)	23	20	43	0.04
Tetanus.....(037)	1708	1112	2820	2.6
Other bacterial diseases.....(005;007;021;024-027;031;038;039)	1271	925	2196	2.0
Acute poliomyelitis.....(040-043)	23	14	37	0.03
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....(044)	2	0	2	0.002
Smallpox.....(050)	0	0	0	-
Measles.....(055)	448	394	842	0.8
Yellow fever.....(060)	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....(062-065)	45	43	88	0.08
Infectious hepatitis.....(070)	61	34	95	0.09
Other viral diseases.....(045-046;051-054;056;061;066-068;071-079)	42	30	72	0.07
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....(080-083)	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....(084)	24	14	38	0.04
Trypanosomiasis.....(086;087)	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....(088)	0	0	0	-

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholera.....	2	0	0	1	0	1
Typhoid fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	8	3	1	3	3	1
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	2	1	0	0	2	0
meninges and C.N.S.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	1	2	0	0	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tetanus.....	40	19	35	18	53	22
Other bacterial diseases.....	44	46	34	20	48	27
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	4	4	1	1	1	1
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	1	1	0	2	1
Infectious hepatitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other viral diseases.....	1	2	0	0	0	0
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	1	1	0	0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

252

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholera.....	1	1	0	0	0	0
Typhoid fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	5	7	3	1	4	5
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
meninges and C.N.S.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plague.....	9	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	0	2	1	0	0	2
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tetanus.....	76	44	86	50	182	140
Other bacterial diseases.....	61	33	72	50	57	78
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	1	0	0	2	2
Infectious hepatitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other viral diseases.....	0	1	1	0	2	3
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholera.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhoid fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	2	1	0	3	2	1
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	3	6	63	87	82	71
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
meninges and C.N.S.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	1	1	0	0	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	0	0	0	5	3	0
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	1	1	2	1
Tetanus.....	210	195	536	444	280	100
Other bacterial diseases.....	60	80	267	204	242	108
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	1	2	2	4	6	8
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	3	1	1	1	1
Infectious hepatitis.....	1	1	0	1	1	2
Other viral diseases.....	2	2	0	0	6	1
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

254

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholera.....	0	1	2	0	0	0
Typhoid fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	00
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	0	0	11	5	10	3
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	62	32	284	162	212	129
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	0	1	15	9	4	1
meninges and C.N.S.....	0	0	5	2	6	3
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	0	0	3	3	1	3
Whooping cough.....	0	1	1	2	1	1
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	3	2	7	4	5	2
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	2	5	3	1
Tetanus.....	45	28	54	20	22	2
Other bacterial diseases.....	69	42	111	69	44	30
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	1	1	1	1
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	5	2	23	13	18	17
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	2	5	4	1	2
Infectious hepatitis.....	2	0	9	8	18	5
Other viral diseases.....	1	2	2	4	1	3
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	3	1	3	0	1	2
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No & Rate/1000 1.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholera.....	2	0	1	0	0	0
Typhoid fever.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	4	4	1	2	7	6
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	229	142	193	134	242	171
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	3	1	3	2	7	2
meninges and C.N.S.....	4	2	6	1	5	3
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	1	0	0	1	1
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	2	0	1	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	1	3	2	2	4	5
Whooping cough.....	2	0	1	0	2	2
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	2	1	4	4	4	2
Meningococcal infection.....	3	2	2	2	1	1
Tetanus.....	12	4	14	5	11	3
Other bacterial diseases.....	23	13	17	16	18	10
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	2	0	1	2
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	15	12	15	13	21	21
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	5	3	1	5	1	1
Infectious hepatitis.....	7	2	3	6	4	1
Other viral diseases.....	2	3	1	1	1	0
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	1	0	1	2
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

256

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholera.....	1	1	4	4	1	1
Typhoid fever.....	3	1	0	1	1	2
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	4	3	6	5	9	3
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	278	217	288	223	334	241
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	9	6	7	1	8	5
meninges and C.N.S.....	3	5	7	5	4	3
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	1	0	1	1	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	7	4	4	6	11	3
Whooping cough.....	1	0	0	0	0	3
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	3	5	3	5	11	1
Meningococcal infection.....	3	2	3	1	1	0
Tetanus.....	12	2	10	5	15	4
Other bacterial diseases.....	19	19	22	17	17	16
Acute poliomyelitis.....	5	0	3	1	3	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	41	42	59	47	47	65
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	7	2	4	5	2	4
Infectious hepatitis.....	3	1	7	0	2	2
Other viral diseases.....	2	0	1	1	3	1
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	3	2	3	2
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
NO. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholera.....	1	1	2	1	2	4
Typhoid fever.....	4	0	2	0	4	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	16	6	4	5	5	5
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	314	243	282	181	285	214
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	10	5	11	2	10	5
meninges and C.N.S.....	5	5	3	3	4	3
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	1	0	0	0	1	1
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	10	6	6	4	10	7
Whooping cough.....	1	0	0	0	5	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	2	3	4	2	1	5
Meningococcal infection.....	0	3	1	1	1	0
Tetanus.....	5	2	2	2	8	3
Other bacterial diseases.....	14	15	15	17	17	15
Acute poliomyelitis.....	2	2	3	3	2	3
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	51	46	66	44	71	52
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	3	1	3	2	6	2
Infectious hepatitis.....	2	2	1	1	1	1
Other viral diseases.....	3	2	10	2	3	2
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	3	0	1	2	3	1
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....(090)	1	0	1	0.001
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....(091)	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of central nervous system.....(094)	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....(092;093;095;097)	0	0	0	-
Genococcal infections.....(098)	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....(120)	0	0	0	-
Hydatidosis.....(122)	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....(125)	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....(126)	3	0	3	0.003
Other helminthiasis.....(121;123;124;127-129)	11	13	24	0.02
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....(085;089;099;100-117;130-136)	46	22	68	0.06
Malignant Neoplasms of:				
buccal cavity and pharynx.....(140-149)	3	3	6	0.006
esophagus.....(150)	0	0	0	-
stomach.....(151)	5	0	5	0.005
intestine, except rectum.....(152;153)	0	2	2	0.002
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....(154)	0	2	2	0.002
larynx.....(161)	0	1	1	0.001
trachea, bronchus and lung.....(162)	0	2	2	0.002
bone.....(170)	2	0	2	0.002
Skin.....(172;173)	2	0	2	0.002
breast.....(174)	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....(180)	0	0	0	-
uterus.....(181;182)	0	0	0	-
prostate.....(185)	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....(155-160;163;171;183;184;186-199)	31	20	51	0.05
Leukemia.....(204-207)	28	10	38	0.04
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....(200-203;208;209)	6	4	10	0.009
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(210-239)	17	17	34	0.03
Non-toxic goiter.....(240-241)	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....(242)	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....(250)	0	0	0	-
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....(260-269)	2292	1650	3942	3.6
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....(243-246;251-258;270-279)	8	5	13	0.01

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of Central Nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	2	1	1	0	0	0
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	0	1	0	2	1	1
Leukemia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	186	149	111	96	107	59
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	1	1	0	0	1	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

260

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of Central Nervous System.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	0	0	1	0	0	1
Leukemia.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	1	0	1	0	2	1
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	96	63	56	72	52	68
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Congenital Syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of Central Nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	0	0	2	1	1	1
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	1	0	0	0	2	2
Leukemia.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	2	2	0	3	3	3
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	55	78	52	162	170	95
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	1	1	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	0	0	4	1	2	2
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	2	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	0	0	6	3	4	1
Leukemia.....	2	1	8	1	1	2
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	0	1	1	0	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	1	1	2	1	1	1
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	74	46	268	137	185	84
Other endocrine and metabolic disease.....	0	0	2	1	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	1	2	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	3	0	3	1	3	0
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
bone.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	3	2	3	2	3	0
Leukemia.....	1	0	3	1	1	0
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	1	1	1	1	0	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	0	1	1	0	1	0
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	182	69	81	57	85	51
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	1	1	0	0	1	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other helminthiasis.....	3	4	0	0	0	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	3	2	2	2	6	2
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	1	1	1	0	2	0
Leukemia.....	1	0	0	1	6	1
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	1	2	1	1	0	1
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	85	62	101	58	114	65
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	3	1	1	2	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	4	3	4	4	4	2
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	2
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	0	3	2	0	1	1
Leukemia.....	2	1	1	1	0	0
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	110	64	89	51	83	64
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	1	0	0	1	0

TABLE 29

**INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974**

266

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....(280-285)	65	53	118	0.1
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....(286-289)	36	21	57	0.05
Psychoses.....(290-299)	3	2	5	0.005
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....(300-309)	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....(310-315)	0	1	1	0.001
Meningitis.....(320)	415	302	717	0.7
Multiple sclerosis.....(340)	0	1	1	0.001
Epilepsy.....(345)	8	8	16	0.01
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....(360-369)	4	5	9	0.008
Cataract.....(374)	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....(375)	0	0	0	-
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....(381-383)	4	2	6	0.006
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs. (321-333;341-344;346-358;370-373;376-380;384-389)	24	17	41	0.04
Active rheumatic fever.....(390-392)	2	0	2	0.002
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(393-398)	15	9	24	0.02
Hypertensive disease.....(400-404)	7	10	17	0.02
Ischaemic heart disease.....(410-414)	17	9	26	0.02
Other forms of heart disease.....(420-429)	118	103	221	0.2
Cerebrovascular disease.....(430-438)	57	25	82	0.06
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....(440-448)	7	6	13	0.01
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....(450-453)	6	2	8	0.007
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(454-458)	29	17	46	0.04
Acute respiratory infections.....(460-466)	1086	802	1888	1.7
Influenza.....(470-474)	181	110	291	0.3
Viral pneumonia.....(480)	955	735	1690	1.6
Other pneumonia.....(481-486)	8356	6503	14859	13.7
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....(490-493)	1328	973	2301	2.1
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....(500)	1	0	1	0.001
Empyema and abscess of lung.....(510;513)	2	5	7	0.006
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(501-508;511-512;514-519)	92	88	180	0.2
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....(520-525)	2	0	2	0.002
Peptic ulcer.....(531-533)	11	11	22	0.02
Gastritis and duodenitis.....(535)	10	12	22	0.02
Appendicitis.....(540-543)	9	1	10	0.009
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....(550-553;560)	270	146	416	0.4
Cirrhosis of liver.....(571)	10	6	16	0.01

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	5	2	4	1	3	1
Other diseases of blood & blood forming organs.....	1	1	2	2	0	1
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders & other non-psychotic mental disorders	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	4	2	3	2	3	2
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	2	0	0	1
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	2	0	0	2	1	0
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	1	1	0	1	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	3	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	2	1	1	1	0	0
Other forms of heart disease.....	14	10	3	5	8	6
Cerebrovascular disease.....	9	1	6	1	3	2
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system..	2	4	1	0	1	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	15	8	7	6	6	5
Influenza.....	4	3	2	1	2	0
Viral pneumonia.....	99	85	66	46	71	44
Other pneumonia.....	89	67	70	50	67	64
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	16	11	16	9	11	8
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other disease of respiratory system.....	7	9	1	4	2	4
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	3	3	2	1	7	3
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

268

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	3	2	1	0	0	0
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	2	2	3	0	2	0
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders & other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	3	1	3	1	3	3
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other forms of heart disease.....	9	6	4	0	4	4
Cerebrovascular disease.....	1	2	1	0	2	1
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system..	2	0	0	0	0	1
Acute respiratory infections.....	13	8	15	0	9	10
Influenza.....	0	2	1	0	0	0
Viral pneumonia.....	66	49	59	30	34	62
Other pneumonia.....	83	53	65	54	54	65
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	12	8	13	7	13	16
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	6	4	3	0	3	2
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	5	4	9	2	3	5
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	2	2	2	2	3	1
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	0	0	2	2	1	2
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	5	2	7	12	9	5
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	1	0	1	3	1	0
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	4	0	1	0
Other forms of heart disease.....	3	3	2	3	4	6
Cerebrovascular disease.....	1	0	2	3	3	1
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	3	0	1	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	1	0	0	1
Other diseases of circulatory system....	3	1	3	6	2	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	8	12	50	18	46	47
Influenza.....	0	3	1	5	8	3
Viral pneumonia.....	50	52	211	165	184	107
Other pneumonias.....	81	62	366	320	244	194
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	12	12	60	42	51	36
Hypertrophy of tonsil and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	4	3	6	9	9	3
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	1	1	0	1	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	7	4	26	14	8	12
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

270

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/100C 1.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28 - 59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	1	0	13	10	6	5
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	1	0	12	5	4	2
Psychoses.....	1	0	1	0	1	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	8	1	82	33	46	29
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	1	2	0
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	1	0	1	1
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	2	0	1	1	0	1
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	3	2	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	1	4	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	2	2	0	1
Other forms of heart disease.....	3	1	11	13	9	7
Cerebrovascular disease.....	0	0	17	3	3	3
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	2	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	1	1	2	0
Other diseases of circulatory system....	0	0	4	1	1	1
Acute respiratory infections.....	24	15	170	96	81	65
Influenza.....	8	2	18	6	17	5
Viral pneumonia.....	92	67	11	18	2	3
Other pneumonia.....	172	110	1043	656	675	459
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	26	17	187	131	98	89
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	5	3	8	5	4	4
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	4	3	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	0	3	2	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	2	0	1	1
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	16	15	42	11	27	16
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	1	1	2	1

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Anemias.....	2	4	1	1	4	1
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	32	27	26	18	25	29
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	1	3	2	0	0	0
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	1	1	1	2	0	1
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	1	1	1	1	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other forms of heart disease.....	9	7	4	2	6	2
Cerebrovascular disease.....	1	1	2	3	1	1
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system..	2	0	0	0	0	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	83	56	77	49	70	53
Influenza.....	14	8	12	11	15	5
Viral pneumonia.....	1	3	1	1	0	0
Other pneumonia.....	518	450	538	430	528	415
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	84	62	78	43	87	58
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	1	1	0	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	4	1	5	8	4	2
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	1	1	0	0	3	2
Appendicitis.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	23	11	13	6	11	10
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	0	1	0	0	2

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
NO. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

272

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Anemias.....	3	2	4	5	4	6
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	0	0	1	1	1	0
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	28	22	34	21	22	22
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	1	0	4	1	3	1
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	1	0	2	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Other forms of heart disease.....	5	4	2	4	9	6
Cerebrovascular disease.....	0	0	1	1	1	1
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system....	2	0	0	1	1	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	83	63	67	60	70	70
Influenza.....	10	7	16	13	12	6
Viral pneumonia.....	1	1	1	1	2	1
Other pneumonia.....	608	468	641	526	667	571
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	93	69	97	66	121	87
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	3	5	5	5	4	4
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	1	1	0	0	1	1
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	15	4	12	5	8	6
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	2	1

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Anemias.....	2	3	0	3	2	2
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	1	0	2	2	0	0
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	21	25	20	24	31	21
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	1	1	1	0	1	1
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	1	0	0	1	1
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	1	3	1	0	2	0
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	2	1	0	0	2	1
Hypertensive disease.....	2	0	0	0	1	2
Ischaemic heart disease.....	2	1	1	0	1	1
Other forms of heart disease.....	4	2	1	5	4	7
Cerebrovascular disease.....	1	0	2	0	0	1
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	0	1	2
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system..	1	1	2	1	2	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	77	67	55	53	60	41
Influenza.....	16	9	10	7	15	14
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	2	0	2	0
Other pneumonia.....	692	548	580	470	572	471
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	90	80	84	50	79	72
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	0	1	1	1	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	8	4	0	4	1	5
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	1	1	0	0	0	1
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	1	2	0	1	2	3
Appendicitis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	16	4	7	5	10	5
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	0	0	1	1	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....(574-575)	3	0	3	0.003
Other diseases of digestive system..... (526-530; 534; 536; 537; 561-570; 572; 573; 576; 577)	113	95	208	0.2
Acute nephritis.....(580)	13	9	22	0.02
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....(581-584)	30	40	70	0.06
Infections of kidney.....(590)	7	13	20	0.02
Calculi of urinary system.....(592-594)	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....(600)	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....(610-611)	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....(591; 593; 595-599; 601-607; 612-629)	22	15	37	0.03
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(636-639)	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth..... (632; 651-652)	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications...(640-641)	0	0	0	-
Other and unspecified abortion.....(642-645)	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium..... (670; 671; 673)	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....(630; 631; 633; 654-662; 672; 674-678)	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....(650)	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(680-686)	65	41	106	0.1
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(690-709)	22	19	41	0.04
Arthritis and spondylitis.....(710-715)	0	0	0	-
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....(716-718)	13	12	25	0.02
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....(720)	0	1	1	0.001
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....(727; 735-738)	2	0	2	0.002
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....(721-726; 728-734)	5	2	7	0.006
Spina bifida.....(741)	1	3	4	0.004
Congenital anomalies of heart.....(746)	495	383	878	0.8
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory sys.....(747)	3	0	3	0.003
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....(749)	47	35	82	0.08
All other congenital anomalies..... (740; 742; 745; 748; 750-759)	404	235	639	0.6
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....(764-768; 772)	226	135	361	0.3

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
NO. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Day		1 Days		2 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	3	1	2	2	2	2
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	0	0	0	0	2	2
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	2	2	0	0	2	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	2	1	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of skin and subcu- taneous tissue.....	1	1	0	0	0	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	5	5	1	0	3	2
Osteomyelitis and parosteitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital Anomalies of heart.....	81	50	39	37	37	21
Other congenital anomalies of circula- tory system.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	11	6	4	4	3	2
All other congenital anomalies.....	101	69	32	17	30	15
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	72	36	26	16	27	11

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	2	1	3	0	2	2
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	2	1	0	0	0	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	1	1	0	1	1
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	29	15	26	10	20	18
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	1	0	5	3	3	2
All other congenital anomalies.....	30	12	24	6	17	8
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	23	9	7	5	8	9

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E T	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	2	2	8	6	9	7
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	0	1	1	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	0	0	2	8	5	2
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	2	0	0	6	2	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	0	1	1	1	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	16	21	17	38	48	29
Other congenital anomalies of circula- tory system.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	2	1	3	2	2	2
All other congenital anomalies.....	13	10	44	32	30	14
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	6	6	27	10	19	11

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	3	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	7	4	8	7	9	7
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	1	0	3	0
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	0	0	0	4	1	2
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	1	0	1	1	1	1
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	5	2	9	6	6	1
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	2	0	1	2	0	1
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	23	7	50	30	17	21
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	3	1	2	2	0	0
All other congenital anomalies.....	11	6	20	10	10	4
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	6	4	4	8	1	2

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	8	7	6	7	4	6
Acute nephritis.....	1	0	0	1	2	1
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	2	1	3	2	4	1
Infections of kidney.....	1	2	0	1	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	2	2	2	1	1	2
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	2	3	3	0	8	3
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	15	13	12	14	13	8
Other congenital anomalies of circula- tory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
All other congenital anomalies.....	5	7	3	3	3	1
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	0	2	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	2	2	0	1	1	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	7	4	8	9	6	5
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	2	1	1	2
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	3	6	3	5	1	3
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	0	2	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	2	1	1	1	1	1
Toxæmias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissues.....	3	4	5	1	3	2
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	3	0	1	2	3	1
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism & rheumatism unspecified.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	11	13	7	17	6	5
Other congenital anomalies of circula- tory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	2	1	1	1	1	1
All other congenital anomalies.....	6	6	5	2	4	3
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	0	1	0	1	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	5	6	5	4	7	6
Acute nephritis.....	1	0	1	1	1	3
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	4	9	2	1	5	3
Infections of kidney.....	1	2	0	5	2	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	2	0	2	3	2	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	4	2	5	5	3	1
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	0	0	2	2	0	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism & rheumatism unspecified.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal and connective tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	10	5	7	5	11	6
Other congenital anomalies of circula- tory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	2	3	1	1	1	1
All other congenital anomalies.....	6	5	6	2	4	3
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	0	1	0	1	0	2

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord.....(770;771)	17	4	21	0.02
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....(774;775)	76	39	115	0.1
Anoxic and hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....(776)	2700	1959	4659	4.3
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....(760-763;769;773;777-779)	7566	5494	13060	12.1
Senility without mention of psychosis.....(794)	0	0	0	-
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....(780-793;795;796)	1624	1191	2815	2.6
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810-E823)	7	4	11	0.01
Other transport accidents.....(E800-E807;E825-E845)	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning.....(E850-E877)	0	1	1	0.001
Accidental falls.....(E880-E887)	17	10	27	0.02
Accidents caused by fire.....(E890-E899)	2	2	4	0.004
Accidental drowning & submersion.....(E910)	12	12	24	0.02
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....(E922)	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....(E916-E921;E923-E928)	3	3	6	0.006
All other accidents...(E900-E909;E911-E918;E929-E949)	12	12	24	0.02
Suicide & self-inflicted injury.....(E950-E959)	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....(E960-E978)	1	1	2	0.002
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....(E980-E989)	37	31	68	0.06
Injury resulting from operations of war.....(E990-E999)	0	0	0	-
Fracture of skull.....(N800-N804)	4	2	6	0.006
Fracture of spine and trunk.....(N805-N809)	4	0	4	0.004
Fracture of limbs.....(N810-N829)	1	1	2	0.002
Dislocation without fracture.....(N830-N839)	0	1	1	0.001
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....(N840-N848)	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....(N850-N854)	11	5	16	0.01
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....(N860-N869)	132	102	234	0.2
Laceration and open wounds.....(N870-N908)	5	4	9	0.008
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....(N910-N929)	0	0	0	-
Foreign body entering through orifice.....(N930-N939)	0	0	0	-
Burn.....(N940-N949)	19	14	33	0.03
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....(N960-N969)	0	0	0	-
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....(N950-N959;N990-N999)	0	1	1	0.001

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	6	1	1	0	2	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	9	4	6	1	7	3
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	1324	1002	413	287	205	111
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	2910	2168	991	678	571	361
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined condisitons..	82	59	26	28	24	23
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accidental falls.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	0	1	0	1	0	1
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons: legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	3	3	0	0	1	0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	0	1	2	0	1	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	17	9	6	3	3	2
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	2	1	0	0	1	1
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	5	2	7	0	4	5
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	158	86	98	70	52	85
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	496	318	345	183	234	269
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions....	22	18	20	13	22	22
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	3	3	2	1	4	2
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	3	1	1	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	2	3	11	7	7	5
Anoxic and hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	51	55	179	105	50	80
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	204	216	774	571	420	259
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions....	31	27	77	70	44	40
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other person; legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	1	2	0	0	2	2
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	4	2	11	8	6	4
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

**INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974**

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	7	3	4	3
Anoxic and hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	38	16	42	24	14	7
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	174	141	212	142	55	53
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions...	40	18	234	130	108	77
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	1	1	1	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	1	1	2	1	1	1
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	0	0	1	1	0	1
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	4	1	2	4	0	0
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	2	0	2	1	3	1
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	0	0	1	0	2	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	5	3	15	11	3	4
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	1	1	0	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	1	3	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1974

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	2	0	1	2	0	0
Anoxic and hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	12	10	6	3	10	1
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	27	18	16	12	24	11
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.	98	70	76	71	82	68
Motor vehicle accidents.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	1	0	1	1	0	1
Accidents caused by fires.....	1	2	0	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	0	1	2	0	0	2
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	2	1	0	0	0	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	4	6	5	3	4	4
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	3	3	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Fem male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	2	1	1	0
Anoxic and hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	8	1	6	3	10	3
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	34	14	19	22	17	6
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.	102	65	102	81	116	85
Motor vehicle accidents.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	3	1	0	0	2	0
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	1	0	1	1	1	0
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	1	0	0	0	1	1
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	0	0	1	1	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	3	1	3	0	2	6
Injury resulting from operations of war....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	0	1	0	0	0	1
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	5	3	4	7	8	4
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	0	0	3	1
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	1	2	4	1	1	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 1500 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Anoxic and hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	7	4	10	5	7	1
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	16	10	15	17	12	5
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions.....	117	75	100	70	101	81
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	0	1	2	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	1	2	1	0	4	2
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	1	2	1	0	2	3
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	1	2	0	1	0	0
All other accidents.....	0	0	0	0	2	3
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	2	3	2	0	7	5
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	1	0	1	1	0	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	9	5	7	10	7	8
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	0	1	1	0
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	4	2	2	2	2	1
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 30

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY MAIN CAUSE
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1969-1973) & 1974

C A U S E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1969-1973)			1 9 7 4		
	Number	Rate	% of Total	Number	Rate	% of Total
T o t a l.....	1625	1.6	100.0	1690	1.6	100.0
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(636-639)	217	0.2	13.4	337	0.3	19.9
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....(632;651-653)	962	1.0	59.1	937	0.9	55.4
Abortion.....(640-645)	100	0.1	6.2	140	0.1	8.3
Sepsis of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperium...(670;671;673)	76	0.08	4.7	82	0.08	4.9
Other complications of preg- nancy, childbirth and the puerperium and Delivery without mention of complica- tion.....(630;631;633- 635;650;654-662;672;674-678)	270	0.3	16.6	194	0.2	11.5

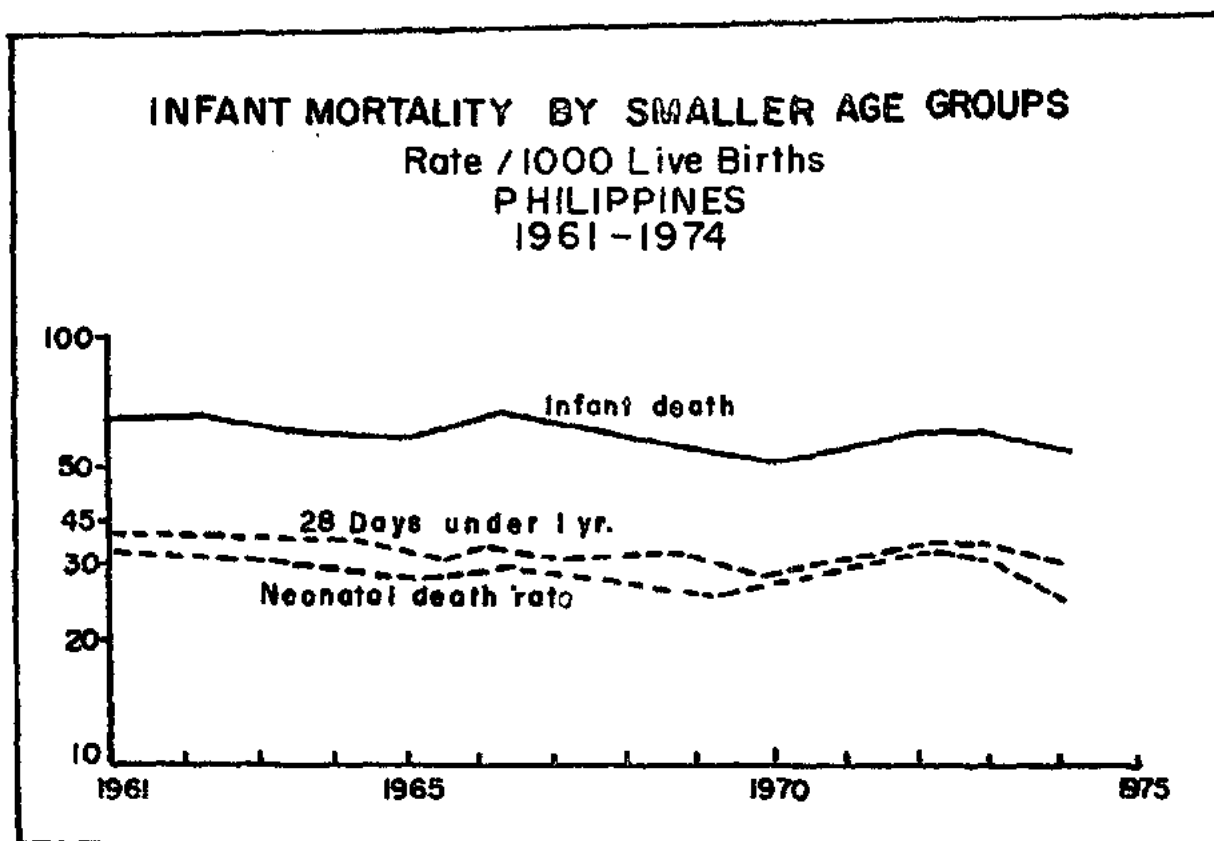


Fig. 22

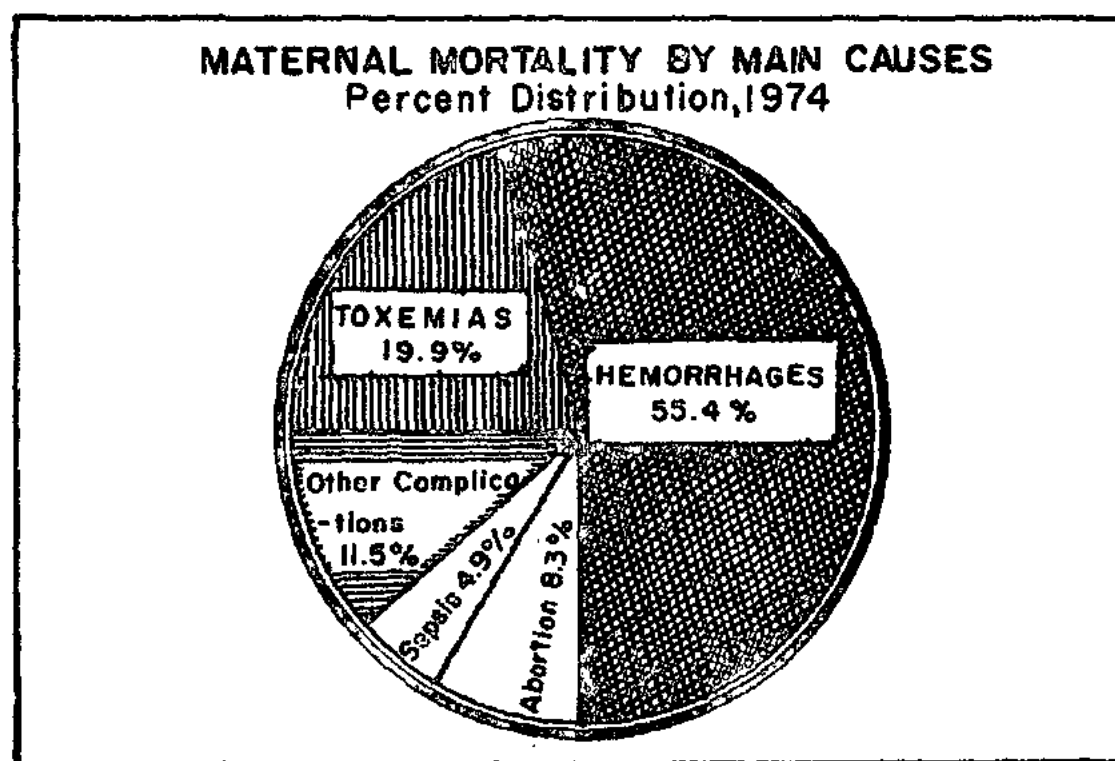


Fig. 23

TABLE 31

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

MAIN CAUSE	Total Deaths (Maternal)	Medically Attended			Not Attended	Not Stated
		Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospital		
ALL CAUSES						
Number.....	1690	204	512	384	328	262
%.....	100.0	12.1	30.3	22.7	19.4	15.5
Haemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth...(632;651-652)						
Number.....	937	120	320	138	228	131
%.....	100.0	12.8	34.1	14.7	24.4	14.0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium...(636-639)						
Number.....	337	40	92	121	32	52
%.....	100.0	11.8	27.2	35.8	9.6	15.6
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and delivery without mention of complication.....(630-631;633-635;650;654-662;672;674-678)						
Number.....	194	25	41	64	38	26
%.....	100.0	13.0	21.3	33.0	19.5	13.2
Abortion.....(640-645)						
Number.....	140	11	42	28	46	13
%.....	100.0	8.0	29.9	20.1	33.0	9.0
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth & the puerperium.....(670;671;673)						
Number.....	82	6	25	19	22	10
%.....	100.0	6.4	30.8	23.2	27.4	12.2

MATERNAL DEATHS BY ATTENDANCE
(PERCENT DISTRIBUTION)
PHILIPPINES
1974

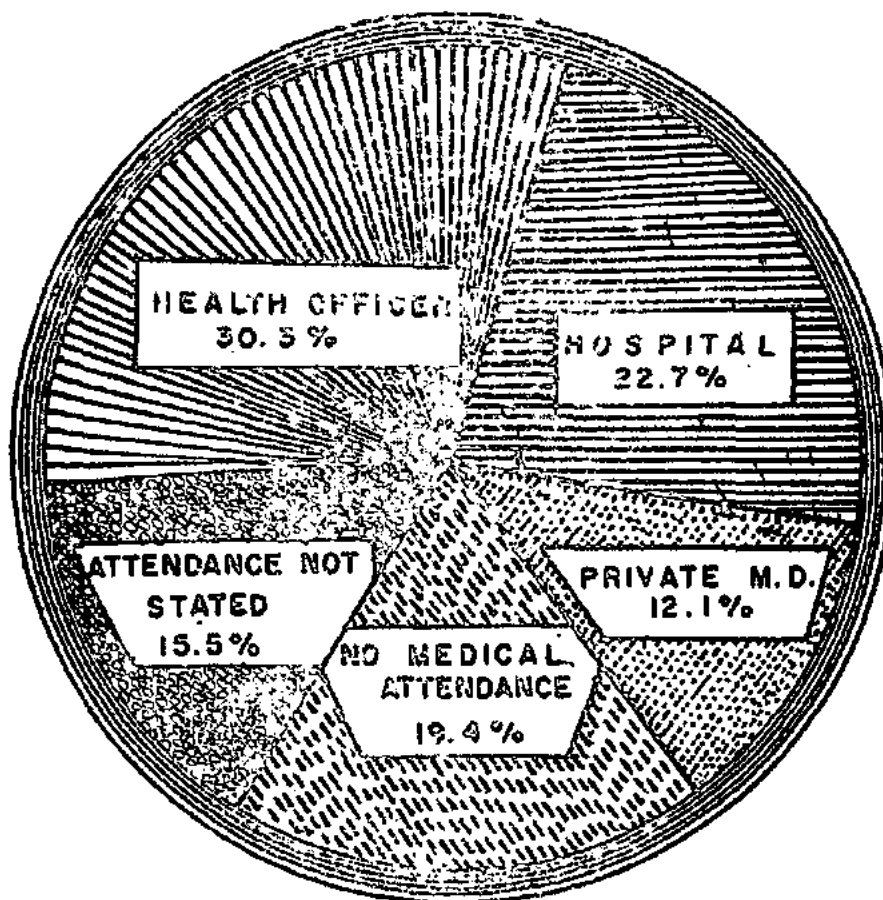


FIG. 24

TABLE 32-A

FOETAL MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE & BY CAUSE
NO. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Total Foetal Deaths	With Medical Attendance		Without Medical Attendance		Attendance Not Stated	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Chronic Circulatory & genito-urinary disease in mother (760)	34	29	85.3	2	5.9	3	8.8
Other maternal condition unrelated to pregnancy (761)	288	255	88.5	29	10.1	4	1.4
Toxemia of pregnancy (762)	214	205	95.8	6	2.8	3	1.4
Maternal ante & intra-par- tum infection (763)	71	69	97.2	2	2.8	0	-
Difficult labor with ab- normality of bones, or- gans or tissues of pel- vis (764)	7	7	100.0	0	-	0	-
Difficult labour with dis- proportion, but no men- tion of abnormality of pelvis (765)	11	9	81.8	2	18.2	0	-
Difficult labor with malpo- sition of foetus (766)	114	107	93.9	5	4.4	2	1.7
Difficult labor with abnor- mality of forces of labor (767)	22	18	81.8	2	9.1	2	9.1
Difficult labor with other unspecified complication (768)	459	411	89.5	34	7.4	14	3.1
Other complications of preg- nancy and childbirth (769)	100	88	88.0	9	9.0	3	3.0
Conditions of Placenta (770)	1221	1178	96.5	32	2.6	11	0.9
Condition of the Umbilical cord (771)	357	344	96.3	12	3.4	1	0.3
Birth injury without mention of cause (772)	55	47	85.4	5	9.1	3	5.5
Termination of pregnancy (771)	82	73	89.0	8	9.8	1	1.2
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus (774)	14	12	85.7	0	-	2	14.3
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernic- terus (775)	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	0	-
Anoxic & Hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified (776)	1494	1328	88.9	120	8.0	46	3.1
Immaturity Unqualified (777)	1220	1025	84.0	135	11.1	60	4.9
Other conditions of foetus or newborn (778)	432	375	86.8	46	10.6	11	2.6
Foetal death of unknown cause (779)	7253	6205	85.6	523	7.2	525	7.2
T O T A L	13451	11787	87.6	973	7.3	691	5.1

FOETAL DEATHS WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE BY CAUSE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Total Medi- cally At- tended Foetal Deaths	A t t e n d a n c e							
		Hospital Authority		Physician		Nurse		Midwife	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Chronic circulatory & genito- urinary disease in mother....	29	14	48.3	14	48.3	0	-	1	3.4
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy.....	255	120	47.1	120	47.1	3	1.1	12	4.7
Toxemias of pregnancy.....	205	160	78.0	42	20.5	1	0.5	2	1.0
Maternal ante & intrapartum infection.....	69	57	82.6	10	14.5	0	-	2	2.9
Difficult labor with abnor- mality of bones, organs or tissue of pelvis.....	7	4	57.1	3	42.9	0	-	0	-
Difficult labor with dispro- portion, but no mention of abnormality of pelvis.....	9	4	44.4	3	33.3	0	-	2	22.3
Difficult labor with mal- position of foetus.....	107	54	50.5	47	43.9	1	0.9	5	4.7
Difficult labor with abnorma- lity of forces of labor.....	18	10	55.6	7	38.9	0	-	1	5.5
Difficult labor with other unspecified complications....	411	198	48.2	198	48.2	0	-	15	3.6
Other complications of preg- nancy and childbirth.....	88	60	68.2	26	29.5	0	-	2	2.3
Conditions of Placenta.....	1178	1020	86.6	152	12.9	1	0.1	5	0.4
Conditions of umbilical Cord..	344	253	73.5	82	23.8	1	0.4	8	2.3
Birth injury without mention of cause.....	47	39	83.0	8	17.0	0	-	0	-
Termination of pregnancy.....	73	34	46.6	34	46.6	1	1.3	4	5.5
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus.....	12	5	41.7	7	58.3	0	-	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernic- terus.....	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	-	0	-
Anoxic and Hypoxic condi- tion not elsewhere clas- sified.....	1328	723	54.5	543	40.9	7	0.5	55	4.1
Immaturity Unqualified.....	1025	379	37.0	562	54.8	19	1.9	65	6.3
Other conditions of foetus or newborn.....	375	141	37.6	205	54.7	5	1.3	24	6.4
Foetal death of unknown cause.....	6205	1337	21.5	4454	71.8	208	3.4	206	3.3
T O T A L	11787	4613	39.1	6518	55.3	247	2.1	409	3.5

FOETAL MORTALITY BY ATTENDANCE BY CAUSE
Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

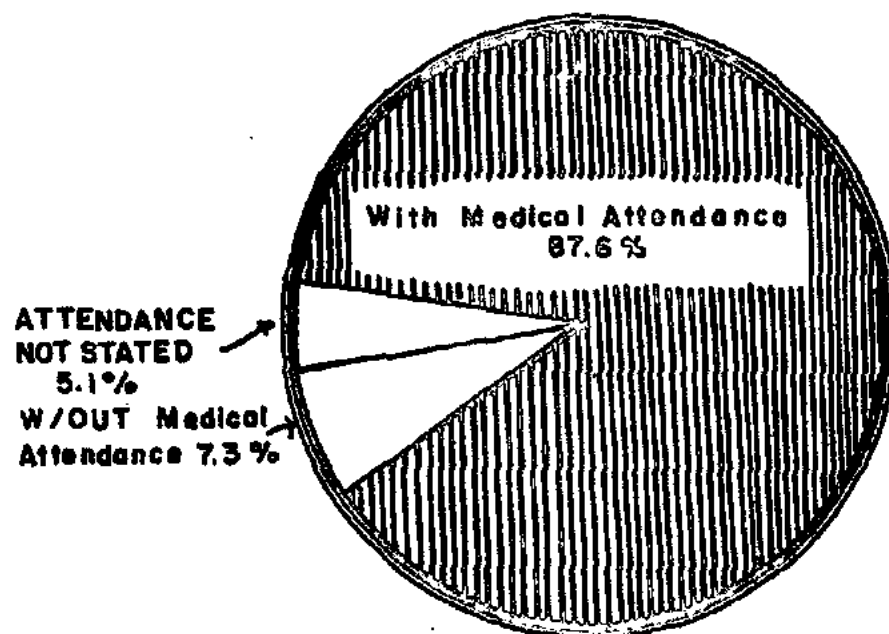


Fig. 25

FOETAL DEATHS WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE
BY CAUSE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION PHILIPPINES, 1974

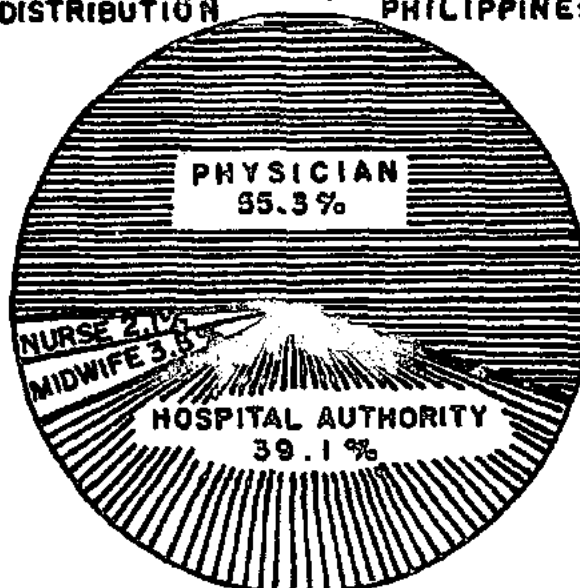


Fig. 26

TABLE 33 FOETAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & PERIOD OF GESTATION
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

Age of Mother	Period of Gestation											
	Total		Under 20 Weeks		20-27 Weeks		28-36 Weeks		37 or more Weeks		Not Stated	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Under 15 Yrs.	29	100.0	4	13.8	1	3.4	3	10.4	0	-	21	72.4
15 - 19 Yrs.	771	100.0	18	2.3	54	7.0	142	18.4	138	17.9	419	54.4
20 - 24 Yrs.	2144	100.0	45	2.1	156	7.3	463	21.6	392	18.3	1088	50.7
25 - 29 Yrs.	1863	100.0	32	1.7	121	6.5	368	19.8	407	21.8	935	50.2
30 - 34 Yrs.	1387	100.0	34	2.5	86	6.2	288	20.8	303	21.8	676	48.7
35 - 39 Yrs.	1153	100.0	27	2.3	51	4.4	247	21.5	248	21.5	580	50.3
40 - 44 Yrs.	494	100.0	6	1.2	27	5.5	104	21.0	129	26.1	228	46.2
45 Yrs. & Over	93	100.0	2	2.1	5	5.4	8	8.6	18	19.4	60	64.5
Not Stated	5517	100.0	14	0.2	11	0.2	39	0.7	29	0.5	5424	98.4
GRAND TOTAL	13451	100.0	182	1.3	512	3.8	1662	12.4	1664	12.4	9431	70.1

TABLE 34-A

FOETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE & BY BIRTH WEIGHT
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	Total		1000 and below grams		1000 to 1500 grams		1501 to 2000 grams		2001 to 2500 grams		2501 to 3000 grams	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Chronic circulatory & genito-urinary diseases in mother..	34	100.0	0	-	2	5.9	2	5.9	1	2.9	2	5.9
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy.....	288	100.0	42	14.6	19	6.6	19	6.6	14	4.9	20	6.9
Toxemias of pregnancy.....	214	100.0	11	5.2	14	6.6	20	9.3	23	10.7	13	6.1
Maternal ante-&-intrapartum infection.....	71	100.0	21	29.6	8	11.3	4	5.6	3	4.3	10	14.0
Difficult labor with abnormality of bones, organs or tissues of pelvis.....	7	100.0	0	-	0	-	1	14.3	0	-	0	-
Difficult labor with disproportion but no mention of abnormality of pelvis.....	11	100.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Difficult labour with malposition of foetus.....	114	100.0	4	3.5	2	1.8	3	1.8	1	0.9	10	8.8
Difficult labour with abnormality of forces of labour..	22	100.0	0	-	0	-	2	9.1	1	4.6	0	-
Difficult labour with other and unspecified complications	459	100.0	12	0.4	1	0.2	7	1.6	17	3.7	46	10.1
Other complications of pregnancy and childbirth.....	100	100.0	30	30.0	3	3.0	5	5.0	4	4.0	11	11.0
Conditions of Placenta.....	1221	100.0	273	22.3	82	6.7	98	8.0	110	9.0	104	8.5
Conditions of umbilical cord	357	100.0	8	2.2	13	3.6	17	4.8	24	6.7	43	12.1
Birth-injury without mention of cause.....	55	100.0	0	-	2	3.6	0	-	8	14.6	4	7.3
Termination of pregnancy.....	82	100.0	11	13.4	4	4.9	2	2.4	1	1.2	2	2.4
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kerpicterus.....	15	100.0	0	-	0	-	1	6.7	1	6.7	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kerpicterus.....	2	100.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified....	1494	100.0	64	4.3	58	3.9	67	4.5	89	6.0	124	8.3
Immaturity, unqualified.....	1220	100.0	66	5.4	76	6.2	54	4.4	59	4.8	30	2.5
Other conditions of foetus... or newborn	432	100.0	14	3.2	13	3.1	14	3.2	27	6.3	23	5.3
Foetal death of Unknown cause.....	7253	100.0	74	1.0	58	0.8	84	1.2	121	1.7	139	1.9
GRAND TOTAL	13451	100.0	620	4.6	355	2.6	399	3.0	504	3.8	581	4.3

TABLE 34-B

FOETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE & BY BIRTH WEIGHT
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	3001 to 3500 grams		3501 to 4000 grams		4001 to 4500 grams		4501 to 5000 grams		5001 & above grams		Not stated	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Chronic circulatory and genito- urinary diseases in mother....	3	8.8	1	2.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	23	67.7
Other maternal conditions un- related to pregnancy.....	12	4.2	7	2.4	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	154	53.5
Toxemia of pregnancy.....	10	4.7	8	3.7	2	0.9	0	-	0	-	113	52.8
Maternal ante- and intrapartum infection.....	4	5.6	2	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	19	26.8
Difficult labour with abnormal- ity of bones, organs or tis- sues of pelvis.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	85.7
Difficult labour with dispro- portion but no mention of ab- normality of pelvis.....	0	-	1	9.1	1	9.1	0	-	0	-	9	81.8
Difficult labour with malposi- tion of foetus.....	9	7.8	6	5.3	3	2.6	0	-	0	-	77	67.5
Difficult labour with abnor- mality of forces of labour....	4	18.2	0	-	1	4.5	0	-	0	-	14	63.6
Difficult labour with other and unspecified complications.	36	7.8	35	7.6	11	2.4	4	0.9	2	0.4	298	64.9
Other complications of preg- nancy and childbirth.....	7	7.0	1	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	39	39.0
Conditions of Placenta.....	61	5.0	24	2.0	7	0.6	1	0.1	0	-	461	27.8
Conditions of umbilical cord...	38	10.6	18	5.1	9	2.5	0	-	0	-	187	52.4
Birth injury without mention of cause.....	6	10.9	3	5.5	2	3.6	0	-	1	1.8	29	52.7
Termination of pregnancy.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	59	72.1
Haemolytic disease of new- born with kernicterus.....	2	13.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	11	73.3
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernic- terus.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	100.0
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified	88	5.9	51	3.4	18	1.2	5	0.3	0	-	930	62.2
Immaturity, unqualified.....	15	1.2	12	1.0	5	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.1	901	73.9
Other conditions of foetus or newborn.....	29	6.7	7	1.6	4	0.9	2	0.5	3	0.7	296	68.5
Foetal death of Unknown cause.....	108	1.5	56	0.8	31	0.4	7	0.1	1	0.1	6574	90.5
GRAND TOTAL	433	3.2	233	1.7	95	0.7	20	0.1	9	0.1	10202	75.8

FOETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1974

C A U S E	NUMBER	PERCENT OF FOETAL DEATHS
Chronic circulatory and genito-urinary diseases in mother.....(760)	34	0.3
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy....(761)	288	2.1
Toxemia of pregnancy.....(762)	214	1.6
Maternal ante and intrapartum infection.....(763)	71	0.5
Difficult labor with abnormality of bones, organs or tissue of pelvis.....(764)	7	0.1
Difficult labor with disproportion but no mention of abnormality of pelvis.....(765)	11	0.1
Difficult labor with malposition of foetus.....(766)	114	0.8
Difficult labor with abnormality of forces of labor.....(767)	22	0.2
Difficult labor with other and unspecified complications.....(768)	459	3.4
Other complications of pregnancy and childbirth....(769)	100	0.7
Conditions of Placenta.....(770)	1221	9.1
Conditions of umbilical cord.....(771)	357	2.7
Birth injury without mention of cause.....(772)	55	0.4
Termination of pregnancy.....(773)	82	0.5
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus.....(774)	15	0.1
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernicterus.....(775)	2	0.1
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....(776)	1494	11.1
Immaturity unqualified.....(777)	1220	9.1
Other conditions of foetal or newborn.....(778)	432	3.2
Foetal death of unknown cause.....(779)	7253	53.9
T O T A L	13451	100.0

